FINAL REPORT | November 2017



A MUNICIPAL SOLID WASTE GENERATION AND DIVERSION FORECAST FOR THE HOUSTON-GALVESTON AREA COUNCIL **PLANNING REGION**

Houston-Galveston Area Council Houston, Texas









PREPARED BY:





3420 Executive Center Drive Suite 165 Austin, Texas 78731 Phone: (512) 479-7900

November 7, 2017

Ms. Erin Livingston Senior Planner Houston-Galveston Area Council 3555 Timmons Lane, Suite 120 Houston, Texas 77027

Subject: A Municipal Solid Waste Generation and Diversion Forecast for the Houston-Galveston

Area Council Planning Region | FINAL REPORT

Dear Ms. Livingston:

NewGen Strategies and Solutions, LLC (NewGen) is pleased to present our analysis, findings, and recommendations regarding A Municipal Solid Waste Generation and Diversion Forecast for the Houston-Galveston Area Council Planning Region (2017 Study).

NewGen was retained by the Houston-Galveston Area Council (H-GAC) in January 2017 to conduct the 2017 Study as an update to the Regional Solid Waste Characterization Study (2005 Study) with the goal of providing H-GAC a tool to aid in its effort to forecast the amount of municipal solid waste generated for a 20-year forecast period (2017 - 2036) within the H-GAC planning region.

NewGen would like to express its appreciation to the many people throughout the H-GAC region who contributed to the development of the 2017 Study. We appreciate the time and effort taken by these individuals to provide valuable information. NewGen would also like to thank staff at H-GAC who provided significant input, data, and coordination efforts.

Please contact me at 512.649.1254 or dyanke@newgenstrategies.net with any questions or comments regarding the 2017 Study.

Sincerely,

NewGen Strategies and Solutions, LLC

David S. Yanke

President - Environmental Practice

Table of Contents

Letter of Transmittal
Table of Contents
List of Appendices
List of Tables
List of Figures
Abbreviations and Definitions

Section 1 I	NTRODU	ICTION	1-1
1.1	Projec	t Background	1-1
1.2	Projec	t Purpose	1-1
1.3		t of 2017 Study	
Section 2 D	OATA SO	URCES	2-1
2.1	2005 [Data Sources	2-1
	2.1.1	Population	2-1
	2.1.2	Housing Units	2-2
	2.1.3	Employment	2-2
	2.1.4	Landfill	2-2
2.2	2017 [Data Sources	2-2
	2.2.1	Population	2-2
	2.2.2	Housing Units	2-2
	2.2.3	Employment	2-5
	2.2.4	Landfill	2-7
2.3	Survey	/S	2-8
	2.3.1	City Surveys	2-8
	2.3.2	County Surveys	2-10
Section 3 F	ORECAS	TS	3-1
3.1	Popula	ation Forecast	3-1
	3.1.1	Total Population Forecast	3-1
	3.1.2	Single-Family and Multi Family Population Forecasts	3-3
3.2	Emplo	yment Forecast	3-7
3.3	Reside	ential Generation and Disposal Forecast	3-8
	3.3.1	Single-Family Generation and Disposal Per Capita	3-9
	3.3.2	Single-Family Disposal Forecast	3-10
	3.3.3	Multi-Family Disposal Per Capita	3-12
	3.3.4	Multi-Family Disposal Forecast	3-13
3.4	Comm	ercial Disposal	3-14
	3.4.1	Commercial Waste Allocation	3-15
	3.4.2	Commercial Disposal Forecast	3-15
3.5	Total [Disposal Forecast	3-17



Table of Contents

Section 4 Al	NALYSIS	,)	4-1
4.1	Histori	cal Landfill Analysis (2005-2015)	4-1
		Forecasted 2005 Study Tonnage Disposed vs. Actual Tonnage	
	Dispos	ed	4-1
	4.1.2	Tonnage Disposed in Type I vs. Type IV Landfills (2008-2015)	4-2
	4.1.3	Subregion Analysis	4-3
4.2	2015	Detailed Waste Stream Analysis	4-6
	4.2.1	Type I Landfill Tonnage	4-7
	4.2.2	Type IV Landfill Tonnage	
4.3	Foreca	sted Landfill Disposal Capacity (2017-2036)	4-9
	4.3.1	Disposal Capacity by Subregion	4-11
4.4	Other	Analyses	4-16
	4.4.1	Per Capita Comparison 2005 Study vs. 2017 Study	4-16
	4.4.2	Transfer Stations in the H-GAC Region	4-17
	4.4.3	Recycling and Diversion in the H-GAC Region	4-18
	4.4.4	County Analyses	4-19
	4.4.5	Growth in Mulch and Composting Facilities	4-19
4.5	H-GAC	Planning Region Maps	
Section 5 Ell	NDING	S AND DECOMMENDATIONS	E_1

List of Appendices

A Schedules

B Surveys

List of Tables

Table 1-1 2017 Study Format	1-2
Table 2-1 Population Data provided by H-GAC	2-1
Table 2-2 Population Data provided by TSDC	2-1
Table 2-3 ACS Housing Units	2-3
Table 2-4 Single and Multi-Family Population Estimates (2015)	2-4
Table 2-5 2015 Employment Estimates	2-6
Table 2-6 City Survey Distribution	2-9
Table 2-7 City Survey Responses	2-9
Table 3-1 Total Residential Population Forecast	3-1
Table 3-2 Single Family Population Forecast	3-3
Table 3-3 Multi-Family Population Forecast	3-5
Table 3-4 Employment Forecast for the H-GAC Region	
Table 3-5 Surveyed Cities Single-Family Per Capita Calculations	3-9
Table 3-6 Single-Family Disposal Per Capita in the H-GAC Region	3-10
Table 3-7 Single-Family Disposal Forecast (Tons)	3-11
Table 3-8 Multi-Family Disposal Forecast (Tons)	3-13
Table 3-9 City of Katy Commercial Waste Allocation	3-15
Table 3-10 Commercial Disposal Forecast (Tons)	3-15
Table 3-11 Total Disposal Forecast	3-17
Table 4-1 Breakdown of Total Waste Landfilled in the H-GAC Region	4-3
Table 4-2 H-GAC Subregions	4-3
Table 4-3 Remaining Landfill Capacity	4-9
Table 4-4 Per Capita Comparison	4-16
Table 4-5 Transfer Stations in the H-GAC Region	4-17
Table 4-6 Listing of Active Landfills in the H-GAC Region	
Table 4-7 Listing of Transfer Stations in the H-GAC Planning Region	
Table 4-8 Listing of Citizens' Convenience Centers in the H-GAC Region	4-25
Table 4-9 Listing of Material Recovery Facilities in the H-GAC Region	
Table 4-10 Listing of Composting Facilities in the H-GAC Region	4-29
List of Figures	
Figure 2-1. H-GAC City Survey Introduction Screen	
Figure 3-1: Total MSW Forecast	3-17
Figure 4-1: Forecasted 2005 Study Tonnage Disposed vs. Actual Annual Tonnage Disposed	4-2
Figure 4-2: Tonnage Disposed in Type I vs. Type IV Landfills (2008-2015)	4-3
Figure 4-3: Total Tonnage Landfilled by Subregion	
Figure 4-4: Type I Tonnage Landfilled by Subregion	
Figure 4-5: Type IV Tonnage Landfilled by Subregion	
Figure 4-6: Where Waste is Disposed in the H-GAC Region	
Figure 4-7: FY 2015 Waste Stream Composition	
Figure 4-8: Type I Waste Disposed by Subregion for 2015	
Figure 4-9: Type I Waste Composition for 2015	
Figure 4-10: Type IV Disposal by Subregion	4-8

Table of Contents

Figure 4-11: Type IV Waste Composition	4-9
Figure 4-12: MSW Disposal Forecast vs. Disposal Capacity in the H-GAC Region	4-11
Figure 4-13: Subregion 1 Disposal Forecast vs. Disposal Capacity	4-12
Figure 4-14: Subregion 2 Disposal Forecast vs. Disposal Capacity	4-12
Figure 4-15: Subregion 3 Disposal Forecast vs. Disposal Capacity	4-13
Figure 4-16: Subregion 4 Disposal Forecast vs. Disposal Capacity	4-13
Figure 4-17: Subregion 5 Disposal Forecast vs. Disposal Capacity	4-14
Figure 4-18: Subregion 6 Disposal Forecast vs. Disposal Capacity	4-14
Figure 4-19: Subregion 7 Disposal Forecast vs. Disposal Capacity	4-15
Figure 4-20: Subregion 8 Disposal Forecast vs. Disposal Capacity	4-15
Figure 4-21: Transfer Station Tonnage by Subregion	4-18
Figure 4-22: Recycling and Diversion Rates of Surveyed Cities	4-18
Figure 4-23: Active Landfills in the H-GAC Region	4-20
Figure 4-24: Transfer Stations in the H-GAC Region	4-22
Figure 4-25: Citizens' Collection Stations in the H-GAC Region	4-24
Figure 4-26: Material Recovery Facilities in the H-GAC Region	4-26
Figure 4-27: Compost Facilities in the H-GAC Region	4-28

Abbreviations and Definitions

Item	Description		
2005 Study	Regional Solid Waste Characterization Study		
2017 Study	A Municipal Solid Waste Generation and Diversion Forecast for the Houston-Galveston Area Council Planning Region		
ACS	American Community Survey (provided by the U.S. Census Bureau)		
Brush/Yard Waste	Tree limbs, brush, grass trimmings, leaves, and other clean woody debris		
Bulky	Couches, chairs, white goods, mattresses, etc.		
C&D	Construction and demolition debris is typically generated during the construction, renovation, and demolition of buildings or structures (includes material such as concrete, bricks, roofing, drywall, and other wastes)		
CAGR	Compound annual growth rate		
Commercial MSW	MSW produced by commercial businesses		
	The amount of material recycled and diverted as a percentage of the total MSW generated		
Diversion Rate	Diversion Rate = Total MSW Recycled + MSW Diverted Total MSW Generated*		
	*Total MSW generated = MSW disposed + MSW recycled + MSW diverted		
H-GAC	Houston-Galveston Area Council		
Landfill	Refers to active landfills, inactive landfills that have never accepted waste, and inactive landfills that have previously accepted waste		
MRF	Material recovery facility		
MSW	Municipal solid waste, more commonly known as trash or garbage, consists of everyday items discarded by the general public (includes material such as product packaging, biodegradable waste, recyclable items, and other wastes)		
NewGen	NewGen Strategies & Solutions, LLC		
NHIW (Class 1, 2, & 3)	Nonhazardous industrial waste		
Putrescible Waste	Waste that contains organic material and typically decomposes with time		
	The amount of material recycled as a percentage of the total MSW generated		
Recycling Rate	Recycling Rate = Total MSW Recycled Total MSW Generated*		
	*Total MSW generated = MSW disposed + MSW recycled + MSW diverted		

Table of Contents

Item	Description			
Residential MSW	MSW produced by single-family and multi-family residences			
TCEQ	Texas Commission on Environmental Quality			
TDC	Texas Demographic Center (formerly called the Texas State Data Center)			
TSDC	Texas State Data Center			
TWC	Texas Workforce Commission			
TWDB	Texas Water Development Board			
Type I Landfill	Landfills that take both putrescible and non-putrescible MSW			
Type IV Landfill	Landfills that only take non-putrescible, or inert, waste such as C&D			

Section 1 INTRODUCTION

1.1 Project Background

The Houston-Galveston Area Council (H-GAC) is the state-designated regional planning agency responsible for solid waste management planning for a 13-county area, which includes the Houston/Galveston Metropolitan Area. Understanding and planning for the future landfill disposal needs of the 13-county region is an essential responsibility that has been assigned to H-GAC. In order to analyze the long-term disposal capacity for the H-GAC region, it is important to understand the source of the municipal solid waste (MSW) stream and how the population and employment factors will change in the region over the next 20 years (2017 - 2036), and the ultimate impact on the waste stream.

In 2005, H-GAC retained R. W. Beck, Inc. to conduct a Regional Solid Waste Characterization Study (2005 Study) to analyze the drivers for waste disposal in the region and establish an understanding of the MSW long-term disposal capacity and infrastructure needs for the 13-county area.¹ The 2005 Study serves as the baseline to measure a variety of factors, such as landfill capacity, by subregion, within H-GAC's 13-county planning area.

In January 2017, H-GAC retained NewGen Strategies and Solutions, LLC (NewGen) to conduct A Municipal Solid Waste Generation and Diversion Forecast for the H-GAC Planning Region (2017 Study), serving as an update to the 2005 Study. The 2017 Study builds upon the methodology that was developed for the 2005 Study. The goal of the 2017 Study is to update the 2005 Study in evaluating the current and projected landfill capacity, as well as to quantify, to the extent possible, the current recycling and diversion activities presently occurring within the H-GAC planning region.

1.2 Project Purpose

The purpose of the 2017 Study is to provide H-GAC with a tool to aid in its effort to provide regional solid waste disposal capacity planning for the H-GAC region. The 2017 Study forecasts landfill disposal and capacity requirements for the H-GAC region from 2017 - 2036.

As part of the 2017 Study, NewGen has completed the following analysis and forecasts:

- Conducted Waste Disposal Analysis by Source Sector³ and by Geographic Subregion.⁴
- Calculated Per Capita Single-Family and Multi-Family Residential Disposal Rates.
- Calculated Per Employee Commercial Disposal Rates.
- Projected Future MSW Disposal Requirements vs. Disposal Capacity.



https://www.h-gac.com/community/solid-wastemanagement/documents/solid waste characterization study.pdf

² Mr. Dave Yanke, President of the Environmental Practice for NewGen, was the Project Manager for the 2005 Study as well as the 2017 Study.

³ Source sectors for this study included: single-family residential, multi-family residential, and commercial

⁴ H-GAC divides the region into eight subregions.

Evaluated the Current Level of Recycling and Diversion in the Region.

1.3 Format of 2017 Study

This report is organized into five sections, plus two appendices. The sections of this report, as well as appendices, are listed in Table 1-1 below.

Table 1-1 2017 Study Format

Report Component	Description				
Section 1 – Introduction	Section 1 provides information regarding the project background and purpose.				
Section 2 – Data Sources	Section 2 delineates the data sources used for both the 2005 Study as well as the 2017 Study.				
Section 3 – Forecasts	Section 3 describes the methodology for, and the forecasts of, population, employment, and waste disposal.				
Section 4 – Analysis	Section 4 describes the detailed analyses performed by NewGen for the 2017 Study.				
Section 5 – Findings and Recommendations	Section 5 includes NewGen's findings and recommendations for the 2017 Study.				
Appendix A – Schedules	Appendix A provides detailed schedules of the analyses present in this report.				
Appendix B – Surveys	Appendix B includes a copy of the City and County surveys that were distributed as part of the 2017 Study.				

The forecasts and associated analyses presented in the 2017 Study were completed prior to Hurricane Harvey making landfall in Texas during late August 2017.

Section 2 DATA SOURCES

2.1 2005 Data Sources

In the 2005 Study, R. W. Beck relied on multiple data sources to complete the analysis for the study. The combination of these sources provided the necessary population, employment, and residential housing information needed to develop the MSW disposal and capacity projections for 2005 - 2025.

2.1.1 Population

The H-GAC transportation department focuses its planning efforts on the consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA), as defined by the federal Office of Management and Budget. As part of its planning activities, H-GAC collects detailed population data for the eight counties that comprise the CMSA. In the 2005 Study, H-GAC provided population projections from its proprietary database for the eight counties shown in Table 2-1 below:

Table 2-1
Population Data provided by H-GAC

Brazoria	Harris
Chambers	Liberty
Fort Bend	Montgomery
Galveston	Waller

In the 2005 Study, population projections from the Texas State Data Center (TSDC) were utilized for the remaining five counties not included in the CMSA. The five counties with population data provided by TSDC are shown in Table 2-2.

Table 2-2
Population Data provided by TSDC

Austin	■ Walker
Colorado	Wharton
Matagorda	



2.1.2 Housing Units

In order to develop the single-family and multi-family residential waste projections, it was necessary to determine the single-family and multi-family housing estimates for the cities, counties and unincorporated areas in the 13-county, H-GAC region. For the 2005 Study, H-GAC provided the single-family and multi-family residential housing estimates, expressed as percentages, for the majority of cities included in the counties shown in Table 2-1. H-GAC did not provide single-family and multi-family housing estimates at the county level. To determine the single-family and multi-family housing allocation for the cities included in the five counties shown in Table 2-2 (which were not captured in H-GAC's database), data from the U.S. Census Bureau was utilized.

2.1.3 Employment

Along with single-family residential and multi-family residential MSW, commercial MSW is one of the three primary components of the MSW waste stream within the H-GAC planning region. Employment is used to allocate the commercial MSW to the cities and unincorporated areas in the H-GAC region. For the 2005 Study, H-GAC was able to provide employment data for the majority of cities included in the counties shown in Table 2-1. For cities and counties not included in H-GAC's database, employment data was provided from the Texas Workforce Commission.

2.1.4 Landfill

The Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) compiles an annual report, known as the "Municipal Solid Waste in Texas: A Year in Review." This report was used to compile the tonnage disposed and the remaining capacity of the landfills in the H-GAC region for the 2005 Study.⁵

2.2 2017 Data Sources

2.2.1 Population

NewGen interpolated projections for all cities with a population exceeding 5,000 (based on the 2010 U.S. Census data), and those cities that are the largest in their respective county, regardless of size by using information from the Texas Water Development Board's (TWDB) published "2016 Regional Water Plan." The population projections from the TWDB were available in ten-year increments beginning with the year 2020, and were based on 2010 U.S. Census data. All counties and cities surveyed in this Study were included in these projections, with the exception of The Woodlands. The population of cities with a population of less than 5,000, and the unincorporated areas of each county, were determined by subtracting the populations of the larger cities in each county from the total population of the county.

For instance, the population of Walker County was estimated to be 69,803 in 2015. Huntsville, the only city in Walker County with a population greater than 5,000, had a population of approximately 39,652 in 2015. Thus, the total population of all the smaller cities and unincorporated areas in Walker County was determined to be 30,151.

⁵ The 2005 Study relied on the most recent landfill tonnage information which was for the state FY 2003 (September 1, 2002 through August 31, 2003).

⁶ NewGen used linear interpolation to determine the population for each county and city in 2015, which is the most recent year landfill tonnage data was available from TCEQ.

⁷ Population projections for The Woodlands were provided by H-GAC.

2.2.2 Housing Units

To determine the single-family and multi-family housing allocation for the H-GAC region, NewGen obtained data from the U.S. Census Bureau: "2015 American Community Survey (ACS) Housing Estimates." In the ACS Housing Estimates, total housing units are separated by housing type, for all counties and cities surveyed in this Study. Table 2-3 shows the format in which the data was provided by the U.S. Census Bureau.

Table 2-3
ACS Housing Units

■ 1-unit, detached
■ 1 unit, attached
2 units
3 or 4 units
5 to 9 units
■ 10 to 19 units
20 or more units
Mobile home
Boat, RV, van etc.

For each city, the housing units in 1-unit residences, 2-unit residences, and mobile homes were categorized as single-family. The single-family and multi-family ratios were then calculated by dividing the total single-family and multi-family units by the total occupied units of each city and county. Once each percentage was calculated, it was applied to the 2015 population estimate to determine the 2015 single-family and multi-family population.

For instance, in 2015 Sealy had 1,895 occupied housing units categorized as single-family housing (versus a total of 2,263 total occupied housing units), which means approximately 83.74% of residents in Sealy live in single-family housing. Multiplying the percentage, 83.74% times 6,376, the 2015 population estimate of Sealy, NewGen determined the population residing in single-family housing in Sealy to be approximately 5,340 in 2015. The single-family, multi-family ratios and associated populations in 2015 for all surveyed cities are shown in Table 2-4.

⁸ 1,895 occupied single-family housing units/ 2,263 total occupied housing units in Sealy = 83.74%.

⁹ 6,376 total population of Sealy x 83.74% single-family = 5,340 single-family housing population.

Table 2-4
Single and Multi-Family Population Estimates (2015)

	County	- Total	Single Family		Multi-Family	
City			Population	Ratio	Population	Ratio
Alvin	Brazoria	25,500	18,301	71.77%	7,199	28.23%
Angleton	Brazoria	18,693	13,859	73.08%	5,104	26.92%
Bay City	Matagorda	18,196	13,090	71.94%	5,106	28.06%
Baytown	Harris	73,720	51,547	69.92%	22,173	30.08%
Bellaire	Harris	16,994	16,075	94.59%	920	5.41%
Bellville	Austin	4,239	3,485	82.21%	754	17.79%
Cleveland	Liberty	7,745	5,994	77.40%	1,750	22.60%
Clute	Brazoria	11,325	5,877	51.90%	5,448	48.10%
Columbus	Colorado	3,742	3,310	88.44%	433	11.56%
Conroe	Montgomery	66,181	41,157	62.19%	25,025	37.81%
Dayton	Liberty	8,603	6,333	73.61%	2,270	26.39%
Deer Park	Harris	33,113	27,877	84.19%	5,236	15.81%
Dickinson	Galveston	18,890	15,914	84.25%	2,976	15.75%
El Campo	Wharton	11,854	10,800	91.11%	1,053	8.89%
Freeport	Brazoria	12,449	9,825	78.92%	2,625	21.08%
Friendswood	Galveston, Harris	37,678	32,166	85.37%	5,512	14.63%
Galena Park	Harris	10,887	10,338	94.95%	549	5.05%
Galveston	Galveston	49,471	31,139	62.94%	18,332	37.06%
Hempstead	Waller	6,230	4,354	69.89%	1,876	30.11%
Hitchcock	Galveston	7,739	6,351	82.06%	1,388	17.94%
Houston	Fort Bend, Harris, Montgomery	2,173,076	1,151,539	52.99%	1,021,537	47.01%
Humble	Harris	16,154	9,519	58.93%	6,634	41.07%
Huntsville	Walker	39,652	21,822	55.03%	17,831	44.97%
Jacinto City	Harris	10,578	8,645	81.73%	1,933	18.27%
Jersey Village	Harris	7,671	4,578	59.67%	3,094	40.33%
Katy	Fort Bend, Harris, Waller	17,498	14,865	84.95%	2,633	15.05%
La Marque	Galveston	17,082	15,863	92.87%	1,219	7.13%
La Porte	Harris	34,071	29,515	86.63%	4,556	13.37%
Lake Jackson	Brazoria	27,078	19,786	73.07%	7,291	26.93%
League City	Galveston	95,735	78,423	81.92%	17,312	18.08%
Liberty	Liberty	8,743	7,915	90.53%	828	9.47%
Manvel	Brazoria	7,757	7,757	100.00%	-	0.00%
Missouri City	Fort Bend	74,092	70,586	95.27%	3,506	4.73%
Mont Belvieu	Chambers	4,385	3,678	83.88%	707	16.12%
Palacios	Matagorda	4,874	4,452	91.34%	422	8.66%
Pasadena	Harris	151,718	99,480	65.57%	52,238	34.43%
Pearland	Brazoria, Fort Bend, Harris	102,513	86,870	84.74%	15,643	15.26%
Prairie View	Waller	6,071	4,313	71.04%	1,758	28.96%
Richmond	Fort Bend	12,034	8,684	72.16%	3,351	27.84%
Rosenberg	Fort Bend	35,164	25,620	72.86%	9,543	27.14%
Santa Fe	Galveston	12,372	11,692	94.51%	680	5.49%

		-	Single Family		Multi-Family	
City	County	Total	Population	Ratio	Population	Ratio
Seabrook	Harris	12,367	7,655	61.89%	4,713	38.11%
Sealy	Austin	6,376	5,340	83.74%	1,036	16.26%
South Houston	Harris	16,983	12,718	74.88%	4,265	25.12%
Stafford	Fort Bend	17,881	10,556	59.04%	7,325	40.96%
Sugar Land	Fort Bend	91,192	83,230	91.27%	7,962	8.73%
Texas City	Galveston	48,132	35,805	74.39%	12,327	25.61%
The Woodlands	Harris, Montgomery	108,070	88,605	81.99%	19,465	18.01%
Tomball	Harris	11,705	7,176	61.31%	4,529	38.69%
Webster	Harris	12,689	1,469	11.58%	11,220	88.42%
West University Place	Harris	14,879	14,790	99.40%	89	0.60%
Wharton	Wharton	9,098	6,494	71.38%	2,604	28.62%
Willis	Montgomery	6,082	5,581	91.77%	501	8.23%
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Austin	20,014	19,839	99.12%	176	0.88%
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Brazoria	130,152	119,616	91.90%	10,536	8.10%
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Chambers	34,082	33,157	97.29%	925	2.71%
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Colorado	17,631	17,351	98.42%	279	1.58%
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Fort Bend	488,164	451,375	92.46%	36,790	7.54%
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Galveston	66,941	63,171	94.37%	3,770	5.63%
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Harris	1,737,608	1,448,883	83.38%	288,725	16.62%
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Liberty	55,706	55,131	98.97%	575	1.03%
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Matagorda	14,844	14,561	98.09%	283	1.91%
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Montgomery	354,616	320,731	90.44%	33,884	9.56%
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Walker	30,151	30,031	99.60%	120	0.40%
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Waller	35,343	33,002	93.38%	2,341	6.62%
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Wharton	21,572	21,072	97.68%	500	2.32%
H-GAC TOTAL		6,664,118	4,920,732	73.84%	1,743,386	26.16%

^{1 &}quot;Small Cities & Unincorporated" is the remaining population in each county, determined by subtracting the combined population of the cities above from their respective total county population in any given year.

2.2.3 Employment

NewGen obtained 2015 employment estimates for each county and city from the U.S. Census Bureau: ACS, and then using that information estimated the employment for the smaller cities and unincorporated areas in the region. For each county, the employment of the larger cities was subtracted from the total county employment to arrive at the employment associated with the smaller cities and unincorporated areas of each county. Employment estimates are shown in Table 2-5.

Table 2-5 2015 Employment Estimates

City	County	2015 Employment
Alvin	Brazoria	12,117
Angleton	Brazoria	8,508
Bay City	Matagorda	7,729
Baytown	Harris	30,689
Bellaire	Harris	8,570
Bellville	Austin	1,965
Cleveland	Liberty	2,436
Clute	Brazoria	5,417
Columbus	Colorado	1,532
Conroe	Montgomery	29,426
Dayton	Liberty	3,379
Deer Park	Harris	16,157
Dickinson	Galveston	9,546
El Campo	Wharton	5,276
Freeport	Brazoria	4,839
Friendswood	Galveston, Harris	18,005
Galena Park	Harris	4,836
Galveston	Galveston	21,715
Hempstead	Waller	2,480
Hitchcock	Galveston	2,873
Houston	Fort Bend, Harris, Montgomery	1,074,332
Humble	Harris	6,929
Huntsville	Walker	12,117
Jacinto City	Harris	3,831
Jersey Village	Harris	4,268
Katy	Fort Bend, Harris, Waller	7,724
La Marque	Galveston	6,238
La Porte	Harris	17,345
Lake Jackson	Brazoria	13,639
League City	Galveston	48,078
Liberty	Liberty	3,411
Manvel	Brazoria	3,410
Missouri City	Fort Bend	36,113
Mont Belvieu	Chambers	1,702
Palacios	Matagorda	2,229
Pasadena	Harris	65,923
Pearland	Brazoria, Fort Bend, Harris	53,014
Prairie View	Waller	2,381
Richmond	Fort Bend	4,645
Rosenberg	Fort Bend	15,150
Santa Fe	Galveston	5,334
Seabrook	Harris	6,771
Sealy	Austin	2,971

City	County	2015 Employment
South Houston	Harris	7,101
Stafford	Fort Bend	9,823
Sugar Land	Fort Bend	41,407
Texas City	Galveston	18,652
The Woodlands	Harris, Montgomery	48,400
Tomball	Harris	4,642
Webster	Harris	6,196
West University Place	Harris	7,101
Wharton	Wharton	3,509
Willis	Montgomery	2,321
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Austin	8,547
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Brazoria	53,346
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Chambers	13,464
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Colorado	7,637
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Fort Bend	207,396
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Galveston	31,245
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Harris	791,469
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Liberty	18,541
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Matagorda	5,916
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Montgomery	150,111
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Walker	10,495
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Waller	15,266
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Wharton	9,799
H-GAC TOTAL		3,067,434

^{1 &}quot;Small Cities & Unincorporated" is the remaining employment in each county, determined by subtracting the combined employment of the cities listed above from their respective total county employment in any given year.

2.2.4 Landfill

The TCEQ requires all permitted MSW facilities to complete an annual survey and compiles this information in an annual report, known as the "Municipal Solid Waste in Texas: A Year in Review". The latest annual report available during the conduct of the 2017 Study was for the state FY 2015 (September 1, 2014 – August 31, 2015). Using this TCEQ report, NewGen obtained two important pieces of information:

- Tonnage disposed in H-GAC landfills in FY 2015.
- Remaining capacity of H-GAC landfills at the end of FY 2015.

2.3 Surveys

2.3.1 City Surveys

NewGen developed an online survey for city governments to collect MSW and recycling tonnage, along with other importation information (City Survey).¹⁰ NewGen used the tonnage data reported in these surveys, in combination with the 2015 population estimates, to determine the amounts of MSW generated as well as recycled and diverted, on a per capita basis.¹¹ Figure 2-1 below shows the introduction screen to the online H-GAC City Survey.

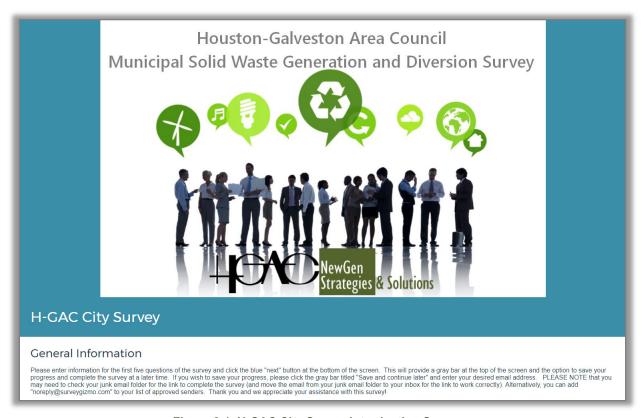


Figure 2-1. H-GAC City Survey Introduction Screen

NewGen distributed the online survey, via email, to the cities listed in Table 2-6, which represents all cities with a population exceeding 5,000 (based on the 2010 census), and those cities that are the largest in their respective county, regardless of size.

¹⁰ NewGen developed the survey through <u>www.surveygizmo.com</u> and distributed the survey as a website hyperlink to respondents via Microsoft Outlook.

¹¹ For purposes of this study, recycled volumes refer to "traditional" residential recyclables (e.g., cardboard, aluminum cans, paper, plastic bottles, etc.) while diverted volumes refer to recyclables <u>plus</u> brush, leaves, tree limbs, food waste, etc.

Table 2-6
City Survey Distribution

City	County	City	County
Alvin	Brazoria	Jacinto City	Harris
Angleton	Brazoria	Jersey Village	Harris
Bay City	Matagorda	Katy	Fort Bend, Harris, Waller
Baytown	Harris	La Marque	Galveston
Bellaire	Harris	La Porte	Harris
Bellville (1)	Austin	Lake Jackson	Brazoria
Cleveland	Liberty	League City	Galveston
Clute	Brazoria	Liberty	Liberty
Columbus	Colorado	Manvel	Brazoria
Conroe	Montgomery	Missouri City	Fort Bend
Dayton	Liberty	Palacios (1)	Matagorda
Deer Park	Harris	Pasadena	Harris
Dickinson	Galveston	Pearland	Brazoria, Fort Bend, Harris
El Campo	Wharton	Richmond	Fort Bend
Freeport	Brazoria	Rosenberg	Fort Bend
Friendswood	Galveston, Harris	Seabrook	Harris
Galena Park	Harris	Sugar Land	Fort Bend
Galveston	Galveston	Texas City	Galveston
Hempstead	Waller	The Woodlands	Harris, Montgomery
Hitchcock	Galveston	Webster	Harris
Houston	Fort Bend, Harris, Montgomery	West University Place	Harris
Humble	Harris	Wharton	Wharton
Huntsville	Walker	Willis	Montgomery

The populations in Palacios and Bellville according to the 2010 census were slightly under 5,000. However the Project Team included these cities, per the request of H-GAC.

A copy of the City Survey is included in Appendix B. The most important information obtained via the survey was the single-family tonnage information (specifically for: garbage, brush/yard waste, bulky waste, and recyclables). NewGen utilized the responses of the 14 cities, listed in Table 2-7, to conduct a per capita analysis (tons/per person/per year). The population of these cities represent approximately 43.4% of the total population of the H-GAC region. Additional analysis utilizing the data obtained from the City Survey is located in Section 4 Analysis.

Table 2-7
City Survey Responses

City	County
Alvin	Brazoria
Bellaire	Harris
Bellville	Austin
Dickinson	Galveston
Houston	Harris

 $^{^{12}}$ As a point of reference, the 2005 Study utilized responses from 10 cities that represented approximately 46% of the total population of the H-GAC region.

City	County
Huntsville	Walker
La Porte	Harris
League City	Galveston
Missouri City	Fort Bend
Pasadena	Harris
Seabrook	Harris
Sugar Land	Fort Bend
Texas City	Galveston
The Woodlands	Montgomery

2.3.2 County Surveys

In addition to the City Survey, NewGen, based on contacts within NewGen, as well as H-GAC, distributed a survey to the counties in the H-GAC planning region that are listed below (County Survey). A copy of the County Survey is included in Appendix B. The information requested through the County Survey paralleled the City Survey but asked the questions on a county-wide level as opposed to for specific municipalities. NewGen distributed the County Survey to representatives of the following counties and/or precincts:

- Chambers County
- Fort Bend County
- Harris County, Precinct 1
- Matagorda County
- Matagorda County Precinct 1

- Montgomery County Precinct 2
- Montgomery County Precinct 3
- Montgomery County Precinct 4
- Walker County

NewGen had greater difficulty obtaining survey data from the counties.¹⁴ NewGen typically found that either the data was incomplete or was not available. This finding is not too surprising given that counties in Texas are typically not very active in the provision of solid waste and recycling services, other than through the potential operation of citizens' collection stations (CCCs). Two counties responded to the survey (Chambers and Fort Bend counties), however neither county provided sufficient information that could be utilized in NewGen's analysis.

¹³ NewGen developed the survey through <u>www.surveygizmo.com</u> and distributed the survey as a website hyperlink to respondents via Microsoft Outlook.

¹⁴ NewGen distributed the initial survey via email, sent at a minimum two follow-up emails, as well as several telephone attempts.

Section 3 FORECASTS

The purpose of the 2017 Study is to provide H-GAC with a tool to aid in its effort to provide regional solid waste disposal capacity planning for the H-GAC region. A component of this planning tool is an analysis of the H-GAC region's landfill capacity, either existing or planned, and whether it is sufficient relative to the MSW generation in the region projected for 2017 to 2036. The first step in completing this analysis was to determine the disposal rate for each source sector (single-family residences, multi-family residences, and commercial businesses) for the region.

3.1 Population Forecast

In order to develop MSW disposal forecasts for 2017 to 2036, NewGen needed to determine the population forecast for the same time period. As mentioned earlier, the basis for the population forecast was based on data provided by the Texas Water Development Board (TWDB). TWDB provided a detailed population forecast for all 13 counties and surveyed cities (listed in Table 2-6), except The Woodlands.¹⁵

3.1.1 Total Population Forecast

The population forecast was based on 2010 TWDB data and forecasted in ten-year increments beginning with the year 2020. NewGen calculated a compound annual growth rate (CAGR) for each city and county, during each ten-year increment, and assumed population growth was normally distributed. For instance, the population of Austin County was 28,417 in 2010 and is projected to be 33,014 in 2020, which equates to a CAGR of 1.51%. Austin County population is projected to be 38,257 in 2030, which equates to a 1.48% CAGR¹⁷. The 1.51% population growth rate was applied annually to Austin County for the period of 2010 to 2020, and the 1.48% population growth rate was applied annually for the period of 2020 to 2030. NewGen performed this analysis for all cities and counties to determine the total population estimates for each year through 2036. As with the 2015 population estimates (see Section 2.2.1), the population forecasts from 2017 to 2036 for the smaller cities and unincorporated areas were determined by subtracting the populations of the larger cities in each county from the total population of the county for each year through 2036. Table 3-1 shows the population forecast and Appendix A contains a detailed population forecast for the H-GAC region, including all 13 counties.

Table 3-1
Total Residential Population Forecast

City	County	2016	2021	2026	2031	2036
Alvin	Brazoria	25,761	27,024	28,014	29,056	30,205
Angleton	Brazoria	18,983	19,078	19,150	19,221	19,288
Bay City	Matagorda	18,315	18,894	19,384	19,849	20,164

¹⁵ Population projections for The Woodlands were provided by H-GAC.

 $^{^{17}}$ ((38,257 population 2030 / 33,014 population 2020) $^{(1 / 10 \text{ years}))} - 1 = 1.48\%$ CAGR for 2020 - 2030 (See Schedule 2, page 1)



 $^{^{16}}$ ((33,014 population 2020 / 28,417 population 2010)^(1 / 10 years)) -1 = 1.51% CAGR for 2010 -2020 (See Schedule 2, page 1)

City	County	2016	2021	2026	2031	2036
Baytown	Harris	74,110	75,884	76,869	77,878	78,948
Bellaire	Harris	17,022	17,278	18,012	18,779	19,582
Bellville	Austin	4,268	4,418	4,581	4,750	4,925
Cleveland	Liberty	7,759	7,828	7,892	7,956	8,021
Clute	Brazoria	11,348	11,478	11,672	11,872	12,083
Columbus	Colorado	3,760	3,848	3,931	4,011	4,073
Conroe	Montgomery	68,379	79,360	86,937	94,825	101,647
Dayton	Liberty	8,905	10,490	11,954	13,536	14,943
Deer Park	Harris	33,339	34,423	35,276	36,122	36,871
Dickinson	Galveston	18,933	19,195	19,665	20,153	20,685
El Campo	Wharton	11,905	12,166	12,447	12,721	12,946
Freeport	Brazoria	12,531	12,939	13,327	13,714	14,067
Friendswood	Galveston, Harris	38,064	40,068	42,233	44,422	46,338
Galena Park	Harris	10,887	10,907	11,010	11,113	11,218
Galveston	Galveston	49,824	51,589	53,264	54,955	56,543
Hempstead	Waller	6,326	6,830	7,376	7,959	8,564
Hitchcock	Galveston	7,905	8,753	9,538	10,316	10,824
Houston	Fort Bend, Harris, Montgomery	2,187,939	2,265,821	2,354,901	2,445,862	2,533,614
Humble	Harris	16,366	17,580	19,368	21,181	22,494
Huntsville	Walker	39,877	40,980	41,952	42,885	43,587
Jacinto City	Harris	10,583	10,633	10,785	10,939	11,097
Jersey Village	Harris	7,682	7,730	7,763	7,804	7,877
Katy	Fort Bend, Harris, Waller	18,270	22,565	27,357	32,013	32,519
La Marque	Galveston	17,649	20,290	21,207	22,015	22,244
La Porte	Harris	34,126	34,388	34,602	34,825	35,084
Lake Jackson	Brazoria	27,123	27,386	27,778	28,179	28,595
League City	Galveston	98,375	110,999	117,820	124,608	129,894
Liberty	Liberty	8,814	9,174	9,532	9,896	10,237
Manvel	Brazoria	8,410	12,202	15,584	19,533	22,706
Missouri City	Fort Bend	75,517	83,166	92,024	101,456	110,235
Mont Belvieu	Chambers	4,504	5,138	5,810	6,542	7,242
Palacios	Matagorda	4,906	5,061	5,192	5,317	5,401
Pasadena	Harris	152,259	154,875	157,066	159,264	161,395
Pearland	Brazoria, Fort Bend, Harris	104,927	116,133	121,103	126,449	132,717
Prairie View	Waller	6,175	6,721	7,309	7,940	8,593
Richmond	Fort Bend	12,106	12,448	12,692	12,951	13,258
Rosenberg	Fort Bend	36,151	40,596	41,676	42,791	43,965
Santa Fe	Galveston	12,402	12,561	12,745	12,940	13,170
Seabrook	Harris	12,452	12,818	12,921	13,028	13,144
Sealy	Austin	6,450	6,833	7,245	7,678	8,120
South Houston	Harris	16,983	17,040	17,328	17,621	17,919
Stafford	Fort Bend	17,919	18,121	18,371	18,634	18,939
Sugar Land	Fort Bend	93,891	106,414	111,052	115,615	119,213
Texas City	Galveston	48,763	51,858	54,374	49,161	24,573
The Woodlands	Harris, Montgomery	111,164	124,750	126,263	127,484	127,471
Tomball	Harris	11,906	12,812	13,166	13,521	13,845

City	County	2016	2021	2026	2031	2036
Webster	Harris	13,133	15,179	15,731	16,274	16,716
West University Place	Harris	14,898	15,083	15,652	16,244	16,864
Wharton	Wharton	9,152	9,431	9,729	10,021	10,259
Willis	Montgomery	6,170	6,556	6,673	6,819	7,080
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Austin	20,374	22,253	24,241	26,358	28,496
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Brazoria	131,360	138,536	153,350	168,333	182,464
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Chambers	34,676	37,796	41,198	44,808	48,336
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Colorado	17,714	18,129	18,519	18,895	19,185
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Fort Bend	513,007	640,521	728,473	819,082	885,258
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Galveston	67,776	71,565	74,858	85,790	115,093
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Harris	1,781,298	1,976,691	2,044,969	2,112,182	2,171,060
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Liberty	56,392	59,846	63,322	66,831	70,132
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Matagorda	14,941	15,413	15,813	16,191	16,449
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Montgomery	366,658	433,544	512,369	600,856	694,134
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Walker	30,321	31,157	31,895	32,602	33,135
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Waller	36,084	39,987	44,149	48,660	53,287
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Wharton	21,719	22,480	23,293	24,091	24,743
H-GAC TOTAL		6,787,681	7,393,712	7,821,751	8,265,379	8,663,781

^{1 &}quot;Small Cities & Unincorporated" is the remaining population in each county, determined by subtracting the combined population of the cities above from their respective total county population in any given year.

3.1.2 Single-Family and Multi Family Population Forecasts

To forecast the single-family and multi-family populations from 2017 to 2036, the percentages shown in Table 2-4 were multiplied by the total population forecast discussed in Section 3.1.1. For instance, the 2021 population forecast for Humble was 17,580. Approximately 60% of the population lives in single-family residences, based on the methodology discussed in Section 2.2.2. Based on this methodology, NewGen determined the single-family population for Humble in 2021 to be 10,360. Similarly, the project team applied the percentages for the small cities and unincorporated area for each county to the population forecast for these areas. NewGen summed the single-family and multi-family population projections of the cities and unincorporated areas to determine the single-family and multi-family population forecasts for each county from 2017 to 2036. Tables 3-2 and 3-3 summarize the single-family and multi-family residential population, respectively, for the H-GAC region. Appendix A contains the detailed forecasts.

Table 3-2
Single Family Population Forecast

City	County	2016	2021	2026	2031	2036
Alvin	Brazoria	18,488	19,394	20,105	20,853	21,678
Angleton	Brazoria	13,873	13,943	13,996	14,048	14,096
Bay City	Matagorda	13,175	13,592	13,945	14,279	14,505
Baytown	Harris	51,820	53,061	53,749	54,455	55,203
Bellaire	Harris	16,101	16,343	17,038	17,763	18,523
Bellville	Austin	3,509	3,632	3,766	3,905	4,049

¹⁸ (17,580 Humble Total Population 2021) x (58.93% single-family) = 10,360 single-family population 2021

3-3

City	County	2016	2021	2026	2031	2036
Cleveland	Liberty	6,005	6,059	6,108	6,158	6,209
Clute	Brazoria	5,889	5,957	6,058	6,161	6,271
Columbus	Colorado	3,326	3,404	3,477	3,548	3,602
Conroe	Montgomery	42,524	49,352	54,064	58,969	63,212
Dayton	Liberty	6,555	7,722	8,800	9,964	11,000
Deer Park	Harris	28,067	28,980	29,698	30,410	31,041
Dickinson	Galveston	15,950	16,172	16,567	16,978	17,427
El Campo	Wharton	10,847	11,085	11,341	11,591	11,796
Freeport	Brazoria	9,889	10,211	10,517	10,823	11,102
Friendswood	Galveston, Harris	32,496	34,207	36,055	37,924	39,559
Galena Park	Harris	10,338	10,357	10,454	10,552	10,652
Galveston	Galveston	31,361	32,472	33,527	34,591	35,591
Hempstead	Waller	4,421	4,773	5,155	5,562	5,985
Hitchcock	Galveston	6,487	7,183	7,827	8,465	8,882
Houston	Fort Bend, Harris, Montgomery	1,159,415	1,200,686	1,247,890	1,296,091	1,342,592
Humble	Harris	9,644	10,360	11,413	12,482	13,256
Huntsville	Walker	21,945	22,552	23,087	23,601	23,987
Jacinto City	Harris	8,649	8,690	8,814	8,940	9,069
Jersey Village	Harris	4,584	4,612	4,632	4,657	4,701
Katy	Fort Bend, Harris, Waller	15,521	19,170	23,241	27,196	27,626
La Marque	Galveston	16,390	18,842	19,694	20,445	20,657
La Porte	Harris	29,563	29,789	29,975	30,169	30,392
Lake Jackson	Brazoria	19,820	20,011	20,298	20,591	20,895
League City	Galveston	80,585	90,927	96,514	102,075	106,405
Liberty	Liberty	7,979	8,305	8,629	8,959	9,268
Manvel	Brazoria	8,410	12,202	15,584	19,533	22,706
Missouri City	Fort Bend	71,944	79,230	87,670	96,655	105,019
Mont Belvieu	Chambers	3,777	4,309	4,873	5,487	6,074
Palacios	Matagorda	4,481	4,623	4,743	4,857	4,934
Pasadena	Harris	99,834	101,550	102,986	104,427	105,825
Pearland	Brazoria, Fort Bend, Harris	88,916	98,412	102,623	107,154	112,466
Prairie View	Waller	4,386	4,774	5,192	5,641	6,105
Richmond	Fort Bend	8,736	8,982	9,158	9,345	9,567
Rosenberg	Fort Bend	26,339	29,579	30,365	31,178	32,033
Santa Fe	Galveston	11,721	11,870	12,045	12,229	12,446
Seabrook	Harris	7,707	7,933	7,998	8,064	8,136
Sealy	Austin	5,401	5,723	6,067	6,430	6,800
South Houston	Harris	12,718	12,760	12,976	13,195	13,419
Stafford	Fort Bend	10,579	10,698	10,846	11,001	11,181
Sugar Land	Fort Bend	85,693	97,123	101,356	105,520	108,804
Texas City	Galveston	36,274	38,577	40,448	42,316	43,875
The Woodlands	Harris, Montgomery	91,141	102,280	103,521	104,522	104,511
Tomball	Harris	7,299	7,855	8,072	8,290	8,488
Webster	Harris	1,520	1,757	1,821	1,884	1,935
West University Place	Harris	14,809	14,993	15,559	16,147	16,763
Wharton	Wharton	6,533	6,731	6,944	7,153	7,323

City	County	2016	2021	2026	2031	2036
Willis	Montgomery	5,662	6,016	6,124	6,258	6,497
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Austin	20,196	22,058	24,028	26,127	28,246
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Brazoria	120,726	127,321	140,935	154,706	167,693
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Chambers	33,734	36,770	40,079	43,592	47,024
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Colorado	17,434	17,842	18,226	18,595	18,881
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Fort Bend	474,345	592,249	673,573	757,353	818,542
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Galveston	63,959	67,534	70,642	73,669	76,141
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Harris	1,485,313	1,648,239	1,705,172	1,761,217	1,810,312
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Liberty	55,810	59,228	62,669	66,141	69,409
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Matagorda	14,656	15,119	15,511	15,882	16,135
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Montgomery	331,623	392,118	463,410	543,442	627,808
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Walker	30,200	31,034	31,768	32,473	33,003
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Waller	33,694	37,339	41,224	45,437	49,757
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Wharton	21,216	21,959	22,753	23,533	24,170
H-GAC TOTAL		5,022,001	5,518,631	5,863,395	6,221,656	6,541,256

^{1 &}quot;Small Cities & Unincorporated" is the remaining population in each county, determined by subtracting the combined population of the cities above from their respective total county population in any given year.

Table 3-3
Multi-Family Population Forecast

City	County	2016	2021	2026	2031	2036
Alvin	Brazoria	7,273	7,630	7,909	8,203	8,528
Angleton	Brazoria	5,110	5,135	5,155	5,174	5,192
Bay City	Matagorda	5,140	5,302	5,440	5,570	5,659
Baytown	Harris	22,290	22,824	23,120	23,423	23,745
Bellaire	Harris	921	935	975	1,016	1,060
Bellville	Austin	759	786	815	845	876
Cleveland	Liberty	1,753	1,769	1,783	1,798	1,813
Clute	Brazoria	5,459	5,522	5,615	5,711	5,812
Columbus	Colorado	435	445	454	464	471
Conroe	Montgomery	25,856	30,008	32,873	35,855	38,435
Dayton	Liberty	2,350	2,768	3,154	3,572	3,943
Deer Park	Harris	5,272	5,443	5,578	5,712	5,830
Dickinson	Galveston	2,983	3,024	3,098	3,175	3,259
El Campo	Wharton	1,058	1,081	1,106	1,130	1,150
Freeport	Brazoria	2,642	2,728	2,810	2,891	2,966
Friendswood	Galveston, Harris	5,568	5,861	6,178	6,498	6,778
Galena Park	Harris	549	550	556	561	566
Galveston	Galveston	18,463	19,116	19,737	20,364	20,952
Hempstead	Waller	1,905	2,057	2,221	2,397	2,579
Hitchcock	Galveston	1,418	1,570	1,711	1,850	1,942
Houston	Fort Bend, Harris, Montgomery	1,028,524	1,065,136	1,107,011	1,149,771	1,191,022
Humble	Harris	6,722	7,220	7,955	8,699	9,239
Huntsville	Walker	17,932	18,427	18,865	19,284	19,600
Jacinto City	Harris	1,934	1,943	1,971	1,999	2,028

City	County	2016	2021	2026	2031	2036
Jersey Village	Harris	3,098	3,117	3,131	3,147	3,177
Katy	Fort Bend, Harris, Waller	2,749	3,395	4,116	4,817	4,893
La Marque	Galveston	1,259	1,448	1,513	1,571	1,587
La Porte	Harris	4,563	4,598	4,627	4,657	4,691
Lake Jackson	Brazoria	7,304	7,374	7,480	7,588	7,700
League City	Galveston	17,789	20,072	21,306	22,533	23,489
Liberty	Liberty	835	869	903	937	970
Manvel	Brazoria	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri City	Fort Bend	3,573	3,935	4,355	4,801	5,216
Mont Belvieu	Chambers	726	828	937	1,055	1,168
Palacios	Matagorda	425	438	449	460	468
Pasadena	Harris	52,425	53,325	54,080	54,836	55,570
Pearland	Brazoria, Fort Bend, Harris	16,011	17,721	18,479	19,295	20,252
Prairie View	Waller	1,788	1,946	2,117	2,300	2,489
Richmond	Fort Bend	3,371	3,466	3,534	3,606	3,691
Rosenberg	Fort Bend	9,811	11,018	11,311	11,614	11,932
Santa Fe	Galveston	681	690	700	711	724
Seabrook	Harris	4,745	4,884	4,924	4,965	5,009
Sealy	Austin	1,048	1,111	1,178	1,248	1,320
South Houston	Harris	4,265	4,280	4,352	4,426	4,500
Stafford	Fort Bend	7,340	7,423	7,526	7,633	7,758
Sugar Land	Fort Bend	8,198	9,292	9,697	10,095	10,409
Texas City	Galveston	12,489	13,281	13,926	14,569	15,106
The Woodlands	Harris, Montgomery	20,022	22,470	22,742	22,962	22,960
Tomball	Harris	4,606	4,957	5,094	5,231	5,357
Webster	Harris	11,613	13,422	13,910	14,390	14,781
West University Place	Harris	89	90	94	97	101
Wharton	Wharton	2,620	2,699	2,785	2,868	2,937
Willis	Montgomery	508	540	549	561	583
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Austin	179	195	213	231	250
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Brazoria	10,634	11,215	12,414	13,627	14,771
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Chambers	941	1,026	1,118	1,216	1,312
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Colorado	280	287	293	299	304
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Fort Bend	38,662	48,272	54,900	61,729	66,716
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Galveston	3,817	4,031	4,216	4,397	4,544
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Harris	295,985	328,452	339,797	350,965	360,749
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Liberty	582	618	654	690	724
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Matagorda	285	294	302	309	314
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Montgomery	35,035	41,426	48,958	57,413	66,326
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	• •	120	124	127	130	132
Official Office a Office perated	Walker	120				
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Walker Waller	2,390	2,648	2,924	3,223	3,529
•				2,924 540	3,223 558	3,529 573

^{1 &}quot;Small Cities & Unincorporated" is the remaining population in each county, determined by subtracting the combined population of the cities above from their respective total county population in any given year.

3.2 Employment Forecast

Employment data is used to allocate the commercial MSW to the cities and unincorporated areas in the region. NewGen used the 2015 employment estimates shown in Table 2-5 to determine ratios of employment relevant to total population for each city and small unincorporated area in 2015. For instance, the employment for the City of Sugar Land was estimated at 41,407 in 2015, representing 45.41% of the city's total population of 91,192. NewGen maintained these ratios of employment for each city and unincorporated area for the employment forecast. For instance, in 2026, the employment for the City of Sugar Land was estimated at 50,425 and total population at 111,052, maintaining employment at 45.41% of the total population for Sugar Land. Table 3-4 includes the employment ratios and forecast for all cities and unincorporated areas in the region. Appendix A contains the detailed forecast.

Table 3-4
Employment Forecast for the H-GAC Region

City	County	Ratio	2016	2021	2026	2031	2036
Alvin	Brazoria	47.52%	12,241	12,841	13,312	13,807	14,353
Angleton	Brazoria	44.87%	8,517	8,560	8,592	8,624	8,654
Bay City	Matagorda	42.48%	7,779	8,025	8,234	8,431	8,565
Baytown	Harris	41.63%	30,851	31,590	32,000	32,420	32,865
Bellaire	Harris	50.43%	8,584	8,713	9,083	9,470	9,875
Bellville	Austin	46.35%	1,978	2,048	2,124	2,202	2,283
Cleveland	Liberty	31.45%	2,440	2,462	2,482	2,502	2,523
Clute	Brazoria	47.83%	5,428	5,490	5,583	5,679	5,780
Columbus	Colorado	40.94%	1,539	1,575	1,609	1,642	1,667
Conroe	Montgomery	44.46%	30,403	35,286	38,654	42,161	45,195
Dayton	Liberty	39.28%	3,497	4,120	4,695	5,317	5,869
Deer Park	Harris	48.79%	16,267	16,796	17,212	17,625	17,991
Dickinson	Galveston	50.53%	9,567	9,700	9,937	10,184	10,453
El Campo	Wharton	44.51%	5,299	5,415	5,540	5,662	5,762
Freeport	Brazoria	38.87%	4,871	5,029	5,180	5,331	5,468
Friendswood	Galveston, Harris	47.79%	18,190	19,147	20,182	21,228	22,143
Galena Park	Harris	44.42%	4,836	4,845	4,890	4,936	4,983
Galveston	Galveston	43.89%	21,870	22,644	23,380	24,122	24,819
Hempstead	Waller	39.81%	2,518	2,719	2,936	3,168	3,409
Hitchcock	Galveston	37.12%	2,935	3,249	3,541	3,830	4,018
Houston	Fort Bend, Harris, Montgomery	49.44%	1,081,680	1,120,184	1,164,223	1,209,193	1,252,576
Humble	Harris	42.89%	7,020	7,541	8,308	9,086	9,649
Huntsville	Walker	30.56%	12,186	12,523	12,820	13,105	13,319
Jacinto City	Harris	36.22%	3,833	3,851	3,906	3,962	4,019
Jersey Village	Harris	55.64%	4,274	4,300	4,319	4,342	4,383
Katy	Fort Bend, Harris, Waller	44.14%	8,065	9,961	12,076	14,131	14,354
La Marque	Galveston	36.52%	6,445	7,409	7,744	8,040	8,123
La Porte	Harris	50.91%	17,373	17,506	17,615	17,729	17,860
Lake Jackson	Brazoria	50.37%	13,662	13,794	13,992	14,194	14,403
League City	Galveston	50.22%	49,404	55,744	59,169	62,578	65,233
Liberty	Liberty	39.01%	3,439	3,579	3,719	3,861	3,994
Manvel	Brazoria	43.96%	3,697	5,364	6,851	8,587	9,981

City	County	Ratio	2016	2021	2026	2031	2036
Missouri City	Fort Bend	48.74%	36,808	40,536	44,853	49,451	53,729
Mont Belvieu	Chambers	38.82%	1,748	1,994	2,255	2,539	2,811
Palacios	Matagorda	45.73%	2,244	2,315	2,375	2,432	2,470
Pasadena	Harris	43.45%	66,158	67,295	68,247	69,202	70,128
Pearland	Brazoria, Fort Bend, Harris	51.71%	54,262	60,058	62,627	65,392	68,634
Prairie View	Waller	39.22%	2,422	2,636	2,867	3,114	3,370
Richmond	Fort Bend	38.60%	4,673	4,805	4,899	4,999	5,118
Rosenberg	Fort Bend	43.08%	15,575	17,491	17,956	18,436	18,942
Santa Fe	Galveston	43.11%	5,347	5,415	5,495	5,579	5,678
Seabrook	Harris	54.75%	6,817	7,018	7,074	7,133	7,196
Sealy	Austin	46.60%	3,005	3,184	3,376	3,578	3,784
South Houston	Harris	41.81%	7,101	7,125	7,245	7,368	7,492
Stafford	Fort Bend	54.94%	9,844	9,955	10,092	10,237	10,404
Sugar Land	Fort Bend	45.41%	42,633	48,319	50,425	52,496	54,130
Texas City	Galveston	38.75%	18,896	20,096	21,071	22,044	22,856
The Woodlands	Harris, Montgomery	44.79%	49,785	55,870	56,548	57,095	57,089
Tomball	Harris	39.66%	4,721	5,081	5,221	5,362	5,491
Webster	Harris	48.83%	6,413	7,412	7,681	7,946	8,162
West University Place	Harris	47.72%	7,110	7,198	7,470	7,752	8,048
Wharton	Wharton	38.57%	3,530	3,637	3,752	3,865	3,957
Willis	Montgomery	38.16%	2,354	2,502	2,547	2,602	2,702
Unincorporated1	Austin	42.70%	8,701	9,503	10,352	11,256	12,169
Unincorporated ¹	Brazoria	40.99%	53,841	56,782	62,854	68,995	74,787
Unincorporated ¹	Chambers	39.50%	13,698	14,931	16,275	17,701	19,095
Unincorporated ¹	Colorado	43.32%	7,673	7,853	8,022	8,185	8,310
Unincorporated ¹	Fort Bend	42.48%	217,950	272,124	309,491	347,986	376,101
Unincorporated ¹	Galveston	46.68%	31,635	33,403	34,940	36,438	37,660
Unincorporated ¹	Harris	45.55%	811,369	900,369	931,470	962,085	988,903
Unincorporated ¹	Liberty	33.28%	18,769	19,919	21,076	22,244	23,343
Unincorporated ¹	Matagorda	39.85%	5,955	6,143	6,302	6,453	6,556
Unincorporated ¹	Montgomery	42.33%	155,209	183,522	216,889	254,346	293,831
Unincorporated ¹	Walker	34.81%	10,554	10,845	11,102	11,348	11,534
Unincorporated ¹	Waller	43.19%	15,586	17,272	19,069	21,018	23,016
Unincorporated ¹	Wharton	45.43%	9,866	10,212	10,581	10,944	11,240
H-GAC TOTAL		46.03%	3,122,941	3,394,831	3,586,407	3,784,766	3,963,309

^{1 &}quot;Small Cities & Unincorporated" is the remaining employment in each county, determined by subtracting the combined employment of the cities above from their respective total county employment in any given year.

3.3 Residential Generation and Disposal Forecast

To project the MSW generation for the region from 2017 to 2036, it is important to understand disposal rates for single-family residences, multi-family residences, and commercial businesses. NewGen surveyed city governments to collect MSW tonnage data, along with other essential information. NewGen used the tonnage data reported in these surveys to develop single-family and multi-family residential per capita disposal rates. The project team applied these rates to the population projections for 2017 to 2036 to determine the single-family and multi-family MSW projections for 2017 to 2036. The commercial MSW

tonnage was calculated as the difference between total tonnage disposed in H-GAC region's landfills and total single-family and multi-family MSW generated in any given year.

3.3.1 Single-Family Generation and Disposal Per Capita

The cities in Table 2-7 provided information regarding the generation of four categories of single-family MSW, whether collected by the City or by a private collection company:

- Garbage
- Brush/Yard Waste
- Bulky Items
- Recycling

Per capita calculations for the cities who returned surveys were based on the actual tonnage data received in the survey response and 2016 single-family population estimates. Table 3-5 shows the per capita calculations for the 14 cities who returned complete surveys.

Table 3-5
Surveyed Cities Single-Family Per Capita Calculations

City	SF Garbage (tons/year)	SF Brush (tons/year)	SF Bulky (tons/year)	SF Recycling (tons/year)	SF Total (tons/year)	2016 SF Population	Generation Per Capita ⁴	Disposal Per Capita ⁵
Bellville	2,736	58	64	202	3,060	3,509	0.8722	0.7981
Alvin¹	6,213	-	631	1,501	8,345	18,488	0.4514	0.3702
Missouri City	14,945	2,079	839	2,101	19,964	71,944	0.2775	0.2194
Sugar Land	40,420²	8,388	-	15,655	64,462	85,693	0.7522	0.4717
Dickinson	10,600	250	-	1,200	12,050	15,950	0.7555	0.6646
League City	42,044	-	-	3,833	45,877	80,585	0.5693	0.5217
Texas City	15,851	4,061	7,500	978	28,390	36,274	0.7827	0.6437
Bellaire	6,318	1,579	157	1,958	10,012	16,101	0.6218	0.4021
Houston	385,660	54,479	287,064	58,036	785,239	1,038,4483	0.7562	0.6478
La Porte	11,999	7,827	15,213	6,225	41,264	29,563	1.3958	0.9205
Pasadena ¹	46,815	-	22,177	1,635	70,627	99,834	0.7074	0.6911
Seabrook	5,464	-	-	572	6,036	7,707	0.7832	0.7090
The Woodlands	33,391	2,073	-	14,087	49,551	91,141	0.5437	0.3664
Huntsville	5,845	327	510	1,449	8,130	21,945	0.3705	0.2896

¹ Tonnage data for Brush and Bulky items were combined for these cities, NewGen assumed all tonnage was disposed in landfills due to the comingling of these categories.

Any arithmetic differences are due to rounding.

² Sugar Land SF Garbage tonnage includes Bulky tonnage.

Single-family population of Houston served by Ćity, excluding private sector customers. City serves 386,628 single-family households out of the 431,666 total single-family households = approx. 89.57%. Total Houston single-family population in 2016 = 1,159,415 X 89.57% = 1,038,448 Single-family population served by City.

Total SF tonnage / 2016 SF Population = Generation Per Capita, shown in (tons/capita/year).

⁵ SF Garbage tonnage + SF Bulky tonnage / 2016 SF Population = Disposal Per Capita, shown in (tons/capita/year). NewGen assumed all Brush was diverted from landfills.

An important observation by NewGen between the time of the 2005 Study and the 2017 Study is the significant increase in composting and mulching facilities located within the H-GAC region, that were not in existence in 2005. This has had a significant impact upon the decrease in the disposal rate on a per capita basis, and will be discussed in greater detail in Section 4 of this report.

NewGen calculated a weighted average, single-family per capita disposal rate using the data provided by the 14 cities. Table 3-6 lists the tonnage and per capita rate NewGen determined for single-family MSW disposal in the H-GAC region.

Table 3-6
Single-Family Disposal Per Capita in the H-GAC Region

	Tonnage	Population	Disposal Per Capita ⁵ (tons/capita/y ear)
Single-Family Garbage	628,300	1,617,1823	0.3885
Single-Family Brush ¹	-	-	-
Single-Family Bulky ²	334,155	1,336,1054	0.2501
Single-Family Total			0.6386

- 1 NewGen assumed all brush tonnage collected on dedicated brush routes is diverted from the landfill.
- 2 Bulky tonnage includes some Brush tonnage due to the comingling of these materials in areas without dedicated routes for Brush pick-up.
- 3 Total single-family population of all 14 cities who returned tonnage data for single-family garbage.
- 4 Total single-family population of the 9 cities who returned tonnage data for single-family bulky.
- 5 Per Capita = Tonnage / Population.

For the cities that did not return a survey, and for the smaller cities and unincorporated areas, NewGen multiplied the per capita rate shown in Table 3-6 by the single-family population for each city or unincorporated area to get the projected single-family tonnage in any given year.

Single-Family Per Capita Disposal Rate: 0.6386 tons

The project team determined the single-family tonnage at the county level by adding the data for the cities and unincorporated areas. For instance, Mont Belvieu was the largest city in Chambers County, since no city had a population over 5,000 according to the 2010 Census. The single-family population for Mont Belvieu was 3,880 in 2017 and thus the single-family MSW tonnage for 2017 was 2,478. ¹⁹ The combined single-family population of the smaller and unincorporated areas was 34,321. The combined tonnage of single-family MSW for the smaller and unincorporated areas was 21,918. ²⁰ Thus, NewGen determined the single-family solid waste disposal for 2017 in Chambers County to be 24,396 tons.

3.3.2 Single-Family Disposal Forecast

Once NewGen established the single family-family per capita disposal rate, the project team was able to apply this rate to the single-family population forecast to determine the single-family waste disposal forecast for 2017 to 2036. The project team assumed the per capita disposal rate would remain constant

¹⁹ Single-family tonnage = 3,880 single-family residents X 0.6386 tons per resident = 2,478 tons

²⁰ Single-family tonnage = 34,321 single-family residents X 0.6386 tons per resident = 21,918 tons

from 2017 to 2036. 21 Table 3-7 summarizes the forecast for single-family residential waste disposal in the region and Appendix A contains the forecast on an annual basis.

Table 3-7
Single-Family Disposal Forecast (Tons)

Alvin Angleton	Brazoria Brazoria	6,844	7 100	= 440		_
Angleton	Brazoria		7,180	7,443	7,720	8,025
	Diazona	8,860	8,904	8,938	8,971	9,002
Bay City	Matagorda	8,414	8,680	8,905	9,118	9,263
Baytown	Harris	33,093	33,885	34,325	34,775	35,253
Bellaire	Harris	6,475	6,572	6,851	7,143	7,449
Bellville	Austin	2,800	2,898	3,005	3,116	3,231
Cleveland	Liberty	3,835	3,869	3,901	3,933	3,965
Clute	Brazoria	3,761	3,804	3,868	3,935	4,005
Columbus	Colorado	2,124	2,174	2,220	2,266	2,300
Conroe	Montgomery	27,156	31,517	34,526	37,659	40,368
Dayton	Liberty	4,186	4,932	5,620	6,363	7,025
Deer Park	Harris	17,924	18,507	18,966	19,420	19,823
Dickinson	Galveston	10,600	10,747	11,010	11,283	11,581
El Campo	Wharton	6,927	7,079	7,243	7,402	7,533
Freeport	Brazoria	6,315	6,521	6,716	6,912	7,090
Friendswood	Galveston, Harris	20,752	21,845	23,025	24,219	25,263
Galena Park	Harris	6,602	6,614	6,676	6,739	6,803
Galveston	Galveston	20,028	20,737	21,410	22,090	22,729
Hempstead	Waller	2,823	3,048	3,292	3,552	3,822
Hitchcock	Galveston	4,143	4,587	4,999	5,406	5,672
Houston	Fort Bend, Harris, Montgomery	751,089	777,824	808,404	839,630	869,754
Humble	Harris	6,159	6,616	7,289	7,971	8,465
Huntsville	Walker	6,354	6,530	6,685	6,834	6,946
Jacinto City	Harris	5,523	5,550	5,629	5,709	5,792
Jersey Village	Harris	2,927	2,946	2,958	2,974	3,002
Katy	Fort Bend, Harris, Waller	9,912	12,242	14,842	17,368	17,642
La Marque	Galveston	10,467	12,033	12,577	13,056	13,192
La Porte	Harris	27,212	27,421	27,591	27,770	27,976
Lake Jackson	Brazoria	12,657	12,779	12,963	13,149	13,344
League City	Galveston	42,044	47,440	50,355	53,256	55,515
Liberty	Liberty	5,096	5,304	5,511	5,721	5,918
Manvel	Brazoria	5,371	7,792	9,952	12,474	14,501
Missouri City	Fort Bend	15,784	17,383	19,234	21,205	23,040
Mont Belvieu	Chambers	2,412	2,752	3,112	3,504	3,879
Palacios	Matagorda	2,862	2,952	3,029	3,101	3,151
Pasadena	Harris	68,992	70,178	71,170	72,166	73,132
Pearland	Brazoria, Fort Bend, Harris	56,783	62,847	65,536	68,430	71,822

²¹ While it is conceivable the disposal rate may decline over the period of 2017 to 2036, as it has since the 2005 Study, to be conservative in our landfill capacity forecast, NewGen did not assume a decrease in the per capita disposal rate.

City	County	2016	2021	2026	2031	2036
Prairie View	Waller	2,801	3,049	3,316	3,602	3,899
Richmond	Fort Bend	5,579	5,736	5,848	5,968	6,110
Rosenberg	Fort Bend	16,821	18,889	19,391	19,910	20,457
Santa Fe	Galveston	7,485	7,581	7,692	7,810	7,948
Seabrook	Harris	5,464	5,624	5,670	5,717	5,768
Sealy	Austin	3,449	3,655	3,875	4,106	4,343
South Houston	Harris	8,122	8,149	8,287	8,427	8,569
Stafford	Fort Bend	6,756	6,832	6,926	7,025	7,140
Sugar Land	Fort Bend	40,420	45,811	47,808	49,772	51,321
Texas City	Galveston	23,351	24,833	26,038	27,240	28,244
The Woodlands	Harris, Montgomery	33,391	37,472	37,926	38,293	38,289
Tomball	Harris	4,661	5,016	5,155	5,294	5,421
Webster	Harris	971	1,122	1,163	1,203	1,236
West University Place	Harris	9,457	9,575	9,936	10,312	10,705
Wharton	Wharton	4,172	4,299	4,435	4,568	4,676
Willis	Montgomery	3,616	3,842	3,911	3,996	4,149
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Austin	12,897	14,086	15,344	16,685	18,038
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Brazoria	77,097	81,309	90,003	98,797	107,091
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Chambers	21,543	23,482	25,595	27,838	30,030
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Colorado	11,133	11,394	11,639	11,875	12,058
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Fort Bend	302,922	378,217	430,152	483,655	522,731
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Galveston	40,845	43,128	45,113	47,046	48,624
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Harris	948,538	1,052,585	1,088,943	1,124,734	1,156,086
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Liberty	35,641	37,824	40,021	42,239	44,325
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Matagorda	9,359	9,655	9,905	10,142	10,304
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Montgomery	211,778	250,411	295,939	347,049	400,925
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Walker	19,286	19,818	20,287	20,738	21,076
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Waller	21,517	23,845	26,326	29,017	31,776
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Wharton	13,549	14,024	14,530	15,029	15,435
H-GAC TOTAL		3,137,926	3,445,950	3,660,951	3,884,426	4,084,045

^{1 &}quot;Small Cities & Unincorporated" is the remaining tonnage in each county, determined by subtracting the combined tonnage of the cities above from their respective total county tonnage in any given year.

3.3.3 Multi-Family Disposal Per Capita

With limited multi-family data available, NewGen made an assumption, consistent with the methodology used in the 2005 Study, regarding multi-family waste disposal. The project team assumed the per capita disposal rate for multi-family residents to be equal to the "Single-Family Garbage" disposal rate plus the "Single-Family Bulky" disposal rate.²²

²² Multi-Family Per Capita Disposal Rate = Single-Family Per Capita Disposal Rate, due to the fact that of the 14 cities surveyed that separated out brush tonnage, they were either diverting it, or assumed to be diverting the material. NewGen would still emphasize that brush/yard waste is still landfilled in the H-GAC region (although it appears at a significantly lower level than at the time of the 2005 Study). Brush/yard waste material diversion cannot be quantified when the material is mixed with the waste stream.

NewGen assumed that brush and yard waste at the vast majority of multi-family complexes would be disposed/diverted by professional landscapers.

Multi-Family Per Capita Disposal Rate: 0.6386 tons

3.3.4 Multi-Family Disposal Forecast

Similar to single-family residential, NewGen was able to apply the established multi-family per capita disposal rate to the multi-family population forecasts to determine the multi-family disposal forecast for 2017 to 2036. Table 3-8 summarizes the forecast for multi-family waste disposal in the region and Appendix A provides the forecast on an annual basis.

Table 3-8
Multi-Family Disposal Forecast (Tons)

City	County	2016	2021	2026	2031	2036
Alvin	Brazoria	2,692	2,824	2,928	3,037	3,157
Angleton	Brazoria	3,263	3,279	3,292	3,304	3,316
Bay City	Matagorda	3,282	3,386	3,474	3,557	3,614
Baytown	Harris	14,235	14,576	14,765	14,959	15,164
Bellaire	Harris	370	376	392	409	426
Bellville	Austin	606	627	651	675	699
Cleveland	Liberty	1,120	1,130	1,139	1,148	1,158
Clute	Brazoria	3,486	3,526	3,586	3,647	3,712
Columbus	Colorado	278	284	290	296	301
Conroe	Montgomery	16,512	19,163	20,993	22,898	24,545
Dayton	Liberty	1,501	1,768	2,014	2,281	2,518
Deer Park	Harris	3,367	3,476	3,562	3,648	3,723
Dickinson	Galveston	1,982	2,010	2,059	2,110	2,166
El Campo	Wharton	676	690	706	722	735
Freeport	Brazoria	1,687	1,742	1,794	1,846	1,894
Friendswood	Galveston, Harris	3,556	3,743	3,945	4,150	4,329
Galena Park	Harris	351	352	355	358	362
Galveston	Galveston	11,790	12,208	12,604	13,005	13,380
Hempstead	Waller	1,216	1,313	1,418	1,531	1,647
Hitchcock	Galveston	906	1,003	1,093	1,182	1,240
Houston	Fort Bend, Harris, Montgomery	666,295	690,013	717,140	744,841	771,564
Humble	Harris	4,293	4,611	5,080	5,556	5,900
Huntsville	Walker	5,192	5,336	5,462	5,584	5,675
Jacinto City	Harris	1,235	1,241	1,259	1,277	1,295
Jersey Village	Harris	1,978	1,991	1,999	2,010	2,029
Katy	Fort Bend, Harris, Waller	1,756	2,168	2,629	3,076	3,125
La Marque	Galveston	804	924	966	1,003	1,013
La Porte	Harris	4,201	4,233	4,259	4,287	4,318
Lake Jackson	Brazoria	4,664	4,709	4,777	4,846	4,917
League City	Galveston	9,281	10,472	11,116	11,756	12,255
Liberty	Liberty	533	555	577	599	619

City	County	2016	2021	2026	2031	2036
Manvel	Brazoria	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri City	Fort Bend	784	863	955	1,053	1,144
Mont Belvieu	Chambers	464	529	598	674	746
Palacios	Matagorda	271	280	287	294	299
Pasadena	Harris	36,229	36,851	37,373	37,896	38,403
Pearland	Brazoria, Fort Bend, Harris	10,225	11,317	11,801	12,322	12,933
Prairie View	Waller	1,142	1,243	1,352	1,469	1,589
Richmond	Fort Bend	2,153	2,213	2,257	2,303	2,357
Rosenberg	Fort Bend	6,266	7,036	7,223	7,417	7,620
Santa Fe	Galveston	435	441	447	454	462
Seabrook	Harris	3,364	3,463	3,491	3,520	3,551
Sealy	Austin	670	709	752	797	843
South Houston	Harris	2,724	2,733	2,779	2,826	2,874
Stafford	Fort Bend	4,688	4,740	4,806	4,875	4,955
Sugar Land	Fort Bend	3,867	4,383	4,574	4,762	4,910
Texas City	Galveston	8,039	8,550	8,965	9,378	9,724
The Woodlands	Harris, Montgomery	7,336	8,232	8,332	8,413	8,412
Tomball	Harris	2,942	3,166	3,253	3,341	3,421
Webster	Harris	7,416	8,571	8,883	9,190	9,439
West University Place	Harris	57	58	60	62	64
Wharton	Wharton	1,673	1,724	1,778	1,832	1,875
Willis	Montgomery	324	345	351	359	372
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Austin	114	125	136	148	160
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Brazoria	6,791	7,162	7,928	8,702	9,433
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Chambers	601	655	714	777	838
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Colorado	179	183	187	191	194
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Fort Bend	24,690	30,827	35,060	39,421	42,606
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Galveston	2,438	2,574	2,693	2,808	2,902
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Harris	189,019	209,753	216,998	224,130	230,378
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Liberty	372	394	417	440	462
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Matagorda	182	188	193	197	201
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Montgomery	22,374	26,455	31,265	36,665	42,357
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Walker	77	79	81	83	84
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Waller	1,526	1,691	1,867	2,058	2,254
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Wharton	321	333	345	356	366
H-GAC TOTAL		1,122,859	1,191,597	1,244,525	1,298,804	1,349,023

^{1 &}quot;Small Cities & Unincorporated" is the remaining tonnage in each county, determined by subtracting the combined tonnage of the cities above from their respective total county tonnage in any given year.

3.4 Commercial Disposal

The total commercial MSW disposed of in the H-GAC planning region was determined to be the total MSW disposed in the region, less the single-family and multi-family MSW disposed in any given year. For instance in 2015, TCEQ reported a total of 8,820,636 tons disposed in H-GAC landfills. By subtracting 4,184,034 tons (the total of single and multi-family residential tonnage), NewGen determined the

commercial MSW disposed in 2015 to be 4,636,602 tons.²³ Total tonnage disposed at landfills in the H-GAC region is forecasted to increase with population throughout the period from 2017 to 2036.

3.4.1 Commercial Waste Allocation

Commercial MSW is allocated to each city and smaller unincorporated areas based on employment. This methodology was used since there is typically a strong correlation between the number of employees in a region and the amount of commercial MSW generated in that region. Table 3-9 provides an example of this methodology for the City of Katy. This methodology was applied to all surveyed cities and the small cities and unincorporated areas for each year of the forecasted period. ²⁴

Table 3-9
City of Katy Commercial Waste Allocation

Katy Employment 2017	8,420
Total Employment H-GAC Region	3,179,732
Percentage of Total	0.26%
Total Commercial MSW Tonnage to be Allocated in 2017	4,812,250
Commercial MSW Tonnage Allocated to Katy	12,743

Any arithmetic differences are due to rounding.

3.4.2 Commercial Disposal Forecast

NewGen assumed that the commercial MSW disposal would grow in direct proportion to the employment for each city and unincorporated area. NewGen determined the commercial waste forecast for the counties in the region by summing the MSW forecast of the cities and unincorporated areas. Table 3-10 summarizes the forecast for commercial waste disposal in the region and Appendix A contains the forecast on an annual basis.

Table 3-10
Commercial Disposal Forecast (Tons)

City	County	2016	2021	2026	2031	2036
Alvin	Brazoria	18,514	19,475	20,219	21,001	21,853
Angleton	Brazoria	12,882	12,982	13,051	13,118	13,176
Bay City	Matagorda	11,766	12,172	12,506	12,824	13,041
Baytown	Harris	46,662	47,911	48,605	49,313	50,039
Bellaire	Harris	12,983	13,215	13,797	14,404	15,035
Bellville	Austin	2,992	3,106	3,225	3,349	3,476
Cleveland	Liberty	3,691	3,734	3,770	3,806	3,841
Clute	Brazoria	8,210	8,327	8,480	8,637	8,800
Columbus	Colorado	2,328	2,389	2,444	2,498	2,539
Conroe	Montgomery	45,984	53,516	58,712	64,130	68,811
Dayton	Liberty	5,290	6,249	7,132	8,087	8,936

²³ NewGen used the 2015 landfills disposal data because it was the most recent data available from the TCEQ.

²⁴ This methodology is consistent with the 2005 Study.

City	County	2016	2021	2026	2031	2036
Deer Park	Harris	24,603	25,474	26,144	26,809	27,392
Dickinson	Galveston	14,471	14,712	15,094	15,490	15,915
El Campo	Wharton	8,014	8,213	8,415	8,613	8,773
Freeport	Brazoria	7,367	7,628	7,868	8,108	8,325
Friendswood	Galveston, Harris	27,511	29,040	30,654	32,289	33,714
Galena Park	Harris	7,314	7,348	7,428	7,508	7,587
Galveston	Galveston	33,078	34,344	35,511	36,691	37,788
Hempstead	Waller	3,809	4,124	4,460	4,819	5,191
Hitchcock	Galveston	4,438	4,928	5,378	5,825	6,118
Houston	Fort Bend, Harris, Montgomery	1,636,024	1,698,929	1,768,342	1,839,249	1,907,106
Humble	Harris	10,618	11,437	12,619	13,820	14,691
Huntsville	Walker	18,431	18,993	19,472	19,933	20,279
Jacinto City	Harris	5,797	5,841	5,933	6,026	6,119
Jersey Village	Harris	6,464	6,522	6,560	6,605	6,673
Katy	Fort Bend, Harris, Waller	12,198	15,107	18,342	21,494	21,855
La Marque	Galveston	9,748	11,237	11,763	12,229	12,368
La Porte	Harris	26,276	26,551	26,755	26,967	27,193
Lake Jackson	Brazoria	20,664	20,921	21,252	21,589	21,930
League City	Galveston	74,723	84,544	89,872	95,185	99,320
Liberty	Liberty	5,201	5,428	5,648	5,872	6,081
Manvel	Brazoria	5,592	8,135	10,406	13,061	15,197
Missouri City	Fort Bend	55,671	61,478	68,128	75,217	81,806
Mont Belvieu	Chambers	2,644	3,025	3,425	3,862	4,280
Palacios	Matagorda	3,393	3,510	3,607	3,698	3,761
Pasadena	Harris	100,063	102,063	103,660	105,260	106,773
Pearland	Brazoria, Fort Bend, Harris	82,071	91,086	95,125	99,465	104,498
Prairie View	Waller	3,663	3,998	4,354	4,737	5,132
Richmond	Fort Bend	7,068	7,287	7,441	7,603	7,792
Rosenberg	Fort Bend	23,557	26,527	27,273	28,043	28,840
Santa Fe	Galveston	8,087	8,213	8,346	8,486	8,645
Seabrook	Harris	10,311	10,643	10,745	10,849	10,957
Sealy	Austin	4,546	4,829	5,128	5,442	5,761
South Houston	Harris	10,740	10,806	11,005	11,207	11,407
Stafford	Fort Bend	14,889	15,098	15,329	15,571	15,841
Sugar Land	Fort Bend	64,481	73,283	76,590	79,850	82,416
Texas City	Galveston	28,580	30,478	32,004	33,530	34,800
The Woodlands	Harris, Montgomery	75,300	84,735	85,891	86,844	86,920
Tomball	Harris	7,141	7,706	7,931	8,156	8,360
Webster	Harris	9,699	11,241	11,667	12,087	12,428
West University Place	Harris	10,754	10,917	11,346	11,792	12,254
Wharton	Wharton	5,339	5,516	5,699	5,879	6,025
Willis	Montgomery	3,561	3,795	3,868	3,958	4,114
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Austin	13,160	14,413	15,723	17,121	18,528
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Brazoria	81,434	86,119	95,469	104,946	113,867
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Chambers	20,718	22,645	24,720	26,924	29,073
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Colorado	11,606	11,910	12,184	12,449	12,653

City	County	2016	2021	2026	2031	2036
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Fort Bend	329,647	412,718	470,087	529,306	572,631
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Galveston	47,847	50,661	53,071	55,424	57,339
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Harris	1,227,183	1,365,548	1,414,812	1,463,384	1,505,652
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Liberty	28,388	30,210	32,012	33,834	35,540
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Matagorda	9,006	9,316	9,572	9,815	9,981
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Montgomery	234,750	278,339	329,433	386,874	447,372
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Walker	15,963	16,449	16,863	17,262	17,561
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Waller	23,573	26,196	28,964	31,970	35,043
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Wharton	14,922	15,488	16,071	16,646	17,113
H-GAC TOTAL		4,723,400	5,148,780	5,447,405	5,756,838	6,034,325

[&]quot;Small Cities & Unincorporated" is the remaining tonnage in each county, determined by subtracting the combined tonnage of the cities above from their respective total county tonnage in any given year.

3.5 Total Disposal Forecast

The total MSW waste disposal forecast, summarized in Table 3-11, is the summation of single-family, multi-family, and commercial waste for the H-GAC region. See Appendix A for comprehensive results. Figure 3-1 provides a graphic illustration of the total MSW waste projections.



Figure 3-1: Total MSW Forecast

Table 3-11
Total Disposal Forecast

City	County	2016	2021	2026	2031	2036
Alvin	Brazoria	28,051	29,480	30,590	31,758	33,035
Angleton	Brazoria	25,005	25,166	25,280	25,393	25,494
Bay City	Matagorda	23,462	24,237	24,885	25,499	25,918
Baytown	Harris	93,989	96,372	97,694	99,047	100,456

City	County	2016	2021	2026	2031	2036
Bellaire	Harris	19,829	20,163	21,040	21,956	22,910
Bellville	Austin	6,398	6,632	6,881	7,140	7,407
Cleveland	Liberty	8,646	8,733	8,810	8,887	8,964
Clute	Brazoria	15,457	15,657	15,935	16,219	16,516
Columbus	Colorado	4,729	4,847	4,955	5,059	5,140
Conroe	Montgomery	89,652	104,196	114,231	124,686	133,725
Dayton	Liberty	10,976	12,948	14,766	16,731	18,479
Deer Park	Harris	45,894	47,457	48,672	49,876	50,938
Dickinson	Galveston	27,053	27,469	28,162	28,883	29,662
El Campo	Wharton	15,617	15,983	16,364	16,737	17,041
Freeport	Brazoria	15,369	15,891	16,378	16,867	17,309
Friendswood	Galveston, Harris	51,820	54,628	57,625	60,658	63,306
Galena Park	Harris	14,267	14,314	14,459	14,605	14,751
Galveston	Galveston	64,896	67,289	69,526	71,786	73,897
Hempstead	Waller	7,849	8,486	9,170	9,902	10,660
Hitchcock	Galveston	9,487	10,518	11,470	12,413	13,030
Houston	Fort Bend, Harris, Montgomery	3,053,408	3,166,767	3,293,887	3,423,720	3,548,424
Humble	Harris	21,069	22,664	24,987	27,346	29,056
Huntsville	Walker	29,977	30,858	31,619	32,351	32,900
Jacinto City	Harris	12,555	12,631	12,820	13,012	13,205
Jersey Village	Harris	11,370	11,459	11,518	11,589	11,703
Katy	Fort Bend, Harris, Waller	23,865	29,517	35,812	41,938	42,622
La Marque	Galveston	21,019	24,195	25,306	26,288	26,573
La Porte	Harris	57,689	58,204	58,606	59,023	59,488
Lake Jackson	Brazoria	37,985	38,410	38,992	39,584	40,191
League City	Galveston	126,048	142,456	151,343	160,197	167,090
Liberty	Liberty	10,830	11,287	11,736	12,192	12,619
Manvel	Brazoria	10,962	15,927	20,358	25,535	29,698
Missouri City	Fort Bend	72,239	79,724	88,317	97,476	105,990
Mont Belvieu	Chambers	5,520	6,306	7,136	8,040	8,904
Palacios	Matagorda	6,526	6,742	6,923	7,094	7,210
Pasadena	Harris	205,284	209,092	212,203	215,322	218,308
Pearland	Brazoria, Fort Bend, Harris	149,078	165,250	172,463	180,217	189,253
Prairie View	Waller	7,606	8,290	9,022	9,808	10,619
Richmond	Fort Bend	14,799	15,237	15,546	15,874	16,259
Rosenberg	Fort Bend	46,644	52,453	53,888	55,369	56,917
Santa Fe	Galveston	16,008	16,234	16,486	16,750	17,055
Seabrook	Harris	19,139	19,730	19,906	20,086	20,276
Sealy	Austin	8,665	9,193	9,755	10,345	10,946
South Houston	Harris	21,586	21,688	22,071	22,460	22,851
Stafford	Fort Bend	26,332	26,670	27,061	27,471	27,936
Sugar Land	Fort Bend	108,768	123,476	128,972	134,383	138,646
Texas City	Galveston	59,971	63,862	67,007	70,148	72,768
The Woodlands	Harris, Montgomery	116,026	130,439	132,149	133,550	133,621
Tomball	Harris	14,744	15,888	16,339	16,791	17,201
Webster	Harris	18,087	20,934	21,713	22,480	23,103

City	County	2016	2021	2026	2031	2036
West University Place	Harris	20,267	20,550	21,342	22,166	23,023
Wharton	Wharton	11,184	11,539	11,912	12,278	12,576
Willis	Montgomery	7,501	7,981	8,129	8,313	8,635
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Austin	26,171	28,623	31,204	33,953	36,726
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Brazoria	165,322	174,590	193,400	212,445	230,391
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Chambers	42,863	46,782	51,029	55,539	59,941
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Colorado	22,918	23,488	24,011	24,515	24,905
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Fort Bend	657,259	821,762	935,298	1,052,381	1,137,968
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Galveston	91,129	96,363	100,876	105,277	108,866
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Harris	2,364,741	2,627,886	2,720,754	2,812,248	2,892,117
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Liberty	64,401	68,428	72,451	76,513	80,327
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Matagorda	18,548	19,159	19,670	20,155	20,486
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Montgomery	468,902	555,206	656,638	770,588	890,654
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Walker	35,326	36,346	37,231	38,082	38,721
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Waller	46,617	51,732	57,158	63,045	69,073
Small Cities & Unincorporated ¹	Wharton	28,793	29,844	30,946	32,031	32,915
H-GAC TOTAL	_	8,984,184	9,786,327	10,352,881	10,940,068	11,467,393

^{1 &}quot;Small Cities & Unincorporated" is the remaining tonnage in each county, determined by subtracting the combined tonnage of the cities above from their respective total county tonnage in any given year.

Section 4 ANALYSIS

Section 4 of the report is divided into four subsections which focus on particular analyses performed by NewGen for the H-GAC region. They are as follows:

- **Subsection 4.1** begins with historical landfill analysis and identifies trends that have occurred since the 2005 Study.
- **Subsection 4.2** examines in detail the 2015 waste stream its composition, and where it is landfilled within the H-GAC region.
- **Subsection 4.3** evaluates the forecasted remaining landfill disposal capacity for the H-GAC region.
- **Subsection 4.4** contains other analyses related to per capita rates, transfer stations, and the state of recycling and diversion within the H-GAC region.

In addition, the following full-page maps for the H-GAC region are located at the end of this section.

Type I and Type IV Landfills;

Composters, and

Transfer Stations:

Material Recovery Facilities.

Citizens' Collection Stations;

4.1 Historical Landfill Analysis (2005-2015)

4.1.1 Forecasted 2005 Study Tonnage Disposed vs. Actual Tonnage Disposed

In order to gain a full understanding of the disposal characteristics of the region, NewGen examined past disposal trends in the H-GAC region. As mentioned in prior sections, the 2017 Study relied upon analysis, and a methodology that was originally developed as part of the 2005 Study. Figure 4-1 compares the forecasted total tons that the 2005 Study estimated would be disposed in the H-GAC region from 2005 to 2015 versus the actual tonnage recorded by the TCEQ for the same period.



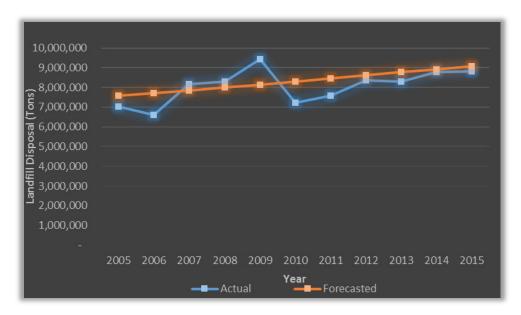


Figure 4-1: Forecasted 2005 Study Tonnage Disposed vs. Actual Annual Tonnage Disposed

Figure 4-1 shows a substantial increase in tonnage in 2009 due to Hurricane Ike, which impacted the H-GAC region in September 2008, ²⁵ as well as a major drop in tonnage disposed from 2009 to 2010, which was directly related to the effects of the Great Recession which took place from 2007 to 2009. ²⁶ *The difference in actual tonnage versus forecasted tonnage fluctuates annually, but the cumulative forecasted tonnage was only 3.10% higher than the actual tonnage for the period of 2005 to 2015.* Actual tonnage for the period above was 88,620,425 tons and the 2005 Study forecasted tonnage for the same period was 91,368,367 tons.

4.1.2 Tonnage Disposed in Type I vs. Type IV Landfills (2008-2015)

Figure 4-2 shows the annual tonnage disposed in Type I and Type IV landfills from 2008 to 2015.²⁷ Total tonnage disposed drops significantly from 2009 to 2010, similar to what was seen in Figure 4-1. Type IV landfill tonnage, had a significant decrease, dropping 46% from 2009 to 2010. While it has recovered somewhat since that precipitous drop, no doubt related to the Great Recession, total Type IV landfill tonnage has yet to return to values seen prior to the Great Recession.

²⁵ Hurricane Ike impacted the Houston area during September 2008: http://www.nhc.noaa.gov/outreach/history/#ike

²⁶ National Bureau of Economic Research states the Great Recession occurred December 2007 - June 2009.

²⁷ Tonnage data provided annually in the TCEQ "Municipal Solid Waste in Texas: A Year in Review" for 2008 through 2015.

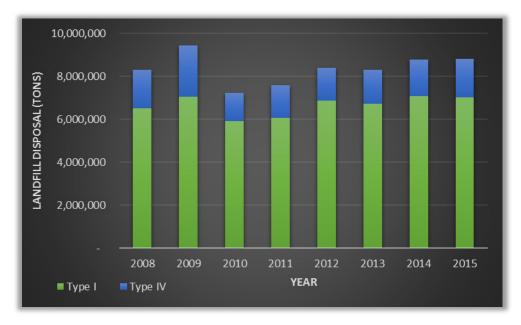


Figure 4-2: Tonnage Disposed in Type I vs. Type IV Landfills (2008-2015)

Table 4-1 shows the percentage of the total tonnage in the H-GAC region that is disposed in the two different types of landfills (Type I and IV). C&D waste is a significant component of the total waste stream in the region and it can be seen in the high percentage of total waste disposed in Type IV landfills. C&D waste is examined in greater detail later in this section of the report. Type IV disposal as a percentage of total disposal in the region, peaked at just over 25% in 2009 (due in part to Hurricane Ike) before dropping significantly in 2010 (again, due to the Great Recession). On average, Type IV tonnage makes up approximately 20% of the total tonnage disposed within the H-GAC region since 2008.

Table 4-1
Breakdown of Total Waste Landfilled in the H-GAC Region

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Type I	78.57%	74.76%	82.18%	80.03%	82.01%	81.09%	80.74%	79.50%
Type IV	21.43%	25.24%	17.82%	19.97%	17.99%	18.91%	19.26%	20.50%

4.1.3 Subregion Analysis

H-GAC divides its 13-county region into eight subregions. These subregions are listed below in Table 4-2.

Table 4-2 H-GAC Subregions

Subregion	Counties
Subregion 1	Montgomery, Walker
Subregion 2	Chambers, Liberty
Subregion 3	Galveston
Subregion 4	Brazoria

Table 4-2 H-GAC Subregions

Subregion 5	Colorado, Matagorda, Wharton
Subregion 6	Austin, Waller
Subregion 7	Fort Bend
Subregion 8	Harris

NewGen examined the historical distribution of waste disposal by Subregion in Figure 4-3 for 2008 to 2015. As expected, the majority of the disposal occurred in Subregion 8 (Harris County), where more than half of the active landfills in the H-GAC Region are located. Tonnage distribution among the eight subregions remained relatively constant from 2008 to 2015, with a decrease seen in Subregions 3 and 4. The decrease in tonnage in Subregion 3 can be associated with the North County Landfill in Galveston County. The North County Landfill reported 334,131 tons disposed in 2009 but has averaged only 32 tons per year since 2012.²⁸

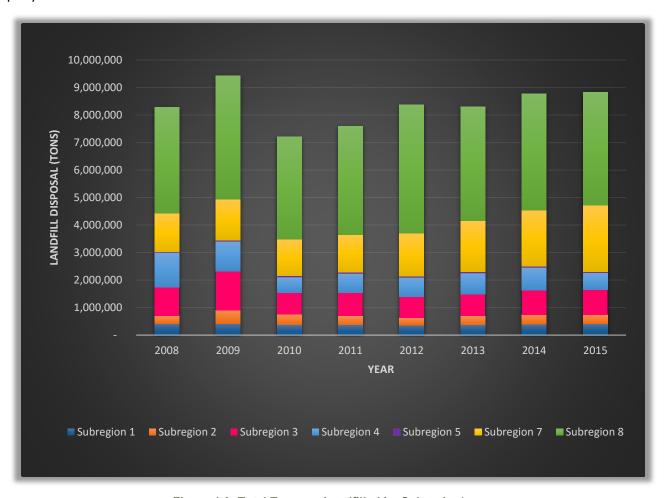


Figure 4-3: Total Tonnage Landfilled by Subregion*

*Subregion 6 has no current landfills and has been omitted from the Subregional charts.

-

²⁸ The North County Landfill was utilized during 2009 for debris related to Hurricane Ike.

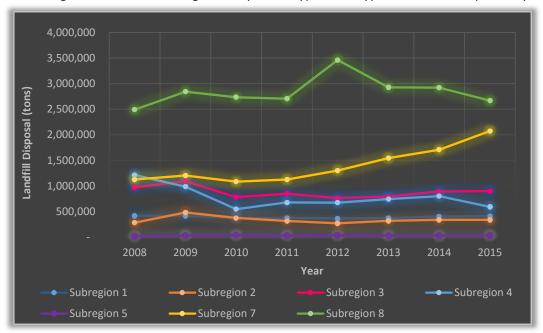


Figure 4-4 and Figure 4-5 show a subregion analysis for Type I and Type IV landfills, respectively.

Figure 4-4: Type I Tonnage Landfilled by Subregion*

*Subregion 6 has no current landfills and has been omitted from the Subregional charts.

Figure 4-4 shows the annual tonnage disposed by subregion and highlights the drop in disposal at all Type I landfills from 2009 to 2010. Since 2010, Subregion 7 has seen the most growth in tonnage disposed in Type I landfills.

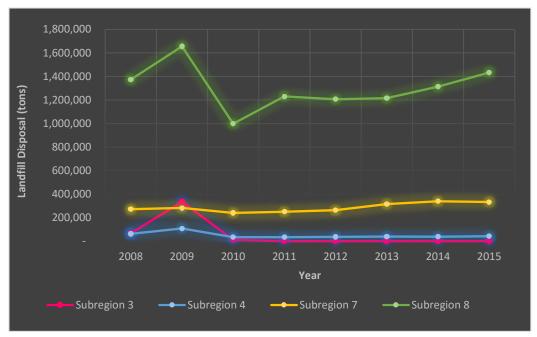


Figure 4-5: Type IV Tonnage Landfilled by Subregion*

*Chart only shows Type IV landfills that accepted material from 2008-2015.

Figure 4-5 shows that the majority of Type IV tonnage disposal occurs in Subregion 8 (Harris County), not surprising given that eleven of the total fourteen Type IV landfills are located in Subregion 8. Since 2008, 77% of total Type IV tonnage has been disposed in Subregion 8. As mentioned above, the North County Landfill, the only Type IV facility in Subregion 3, has seen a significant decrease in annual disposal since 2009. ²⁹

4.2 2015 Detailed Waste Stream Analysis

Figure 4-6 shows the breakdown of total tons disposed in Type I and Type IV landfills in H-GAC in 2015 by subregion.³⁰ As expected, Subregion 8 accounts for the most disposal of any of the subregions in 2015.

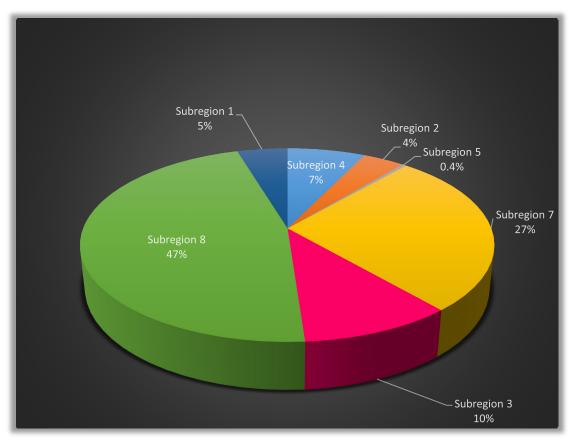


Figure 4-6: Where Waste is Disposed in the H-GAC Region

Figure 4-7 shows the composition of the waste stream disposed in Type I and Type IV landfills in the H-GAC region for FY 2105.³¹ MSW composed the majority of the waste at 59% but construction and

²⁹ The North County Landfill was utilized during 2009 for debris related to Hurricane Ike.

³⁰ Tonnage data provided in the TCEQ "Municipal Solid Waste in Texas: A Year in Review" 2015.

³¹ Tonnage data provided in the TCEQ "Municipal Solid Waste in Texas: A Year in Review" 2015.

demolition (C&D) waste was the second largest waste type disposed in the H-GAC region at 24%. 32 C&D waste in the H-GAC region accounts for 33% of the total C&D waste disposed in landfills in Texas in 2015. 33

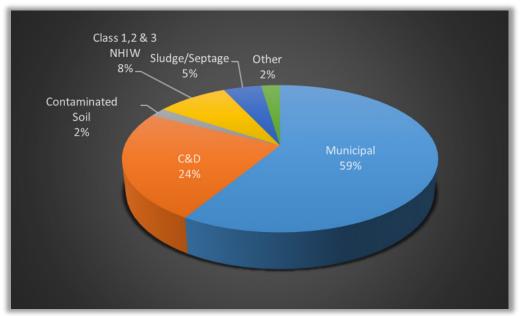


Figure 4-7: FY 2015 Waste Stream Composition

4.2.1 Type I Landfill Tonnage

Figures 4-8 and 4-9 show where waste is landfilled by subregion as well as the composition of the waste stream, exclusively for Type I landfills.

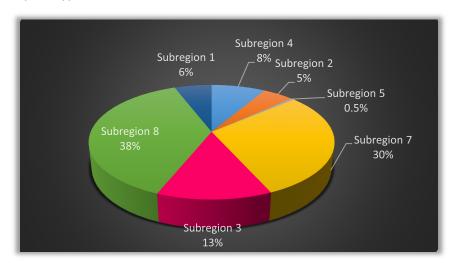


Figure 4-8: Type I Waste Disposed by Subregion for 2015

 $^{^{32}}$ 2,102,010 tons of C&D waste disposed in Type I & Type IV landfills / 8,820,636 total tons disposed in H-GAC landfills in FY 2015 = 23.83%.

 $^{^{33}}$ 2,102,010 tons of C&D waste disposed in H-GAC in 2015 / 6,410,338 tons of C&D waste disposed in Texas in 2015 = 32.79%

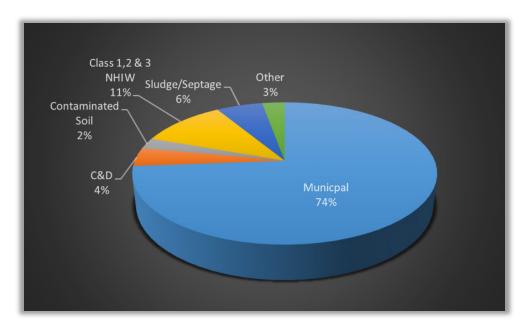


Figure 4-9: Type I Waste Composition for 2015

4.2.2 Type IV Landfill Tonnage

Figure 4-10 and Figure 4-11 show where waste is landfilled by subregion as well as the composition of the waste stream, exclusively for Type IV landfills.

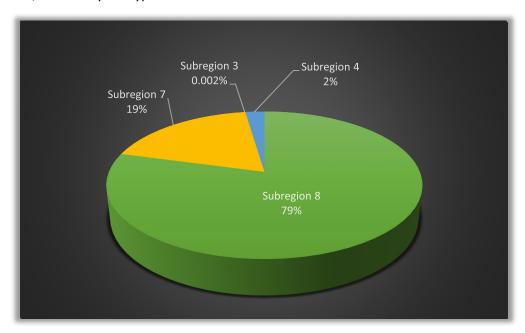


Figure 4-10: Type IV Disposal by Subregion

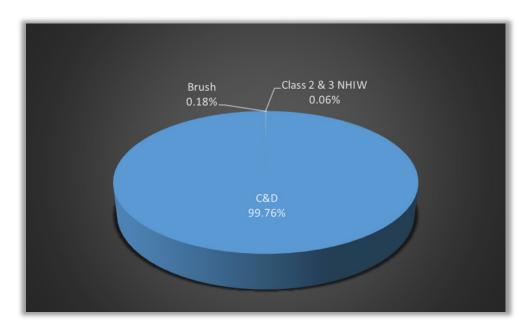


Figure 4-11: Type IV Waste Composition

4.3 Forecasted Landfill Disposal Capacity (2017-2036)

NewGen analyzed the available landfill capacity of the region for the next 20 years. By comparing the landfill disposal capacity over the next 20 years with the projected MSW disposal needs, NewGen can provide valuable information to H-GAC for solid waste management planning. As mentioned earlier in this report, TCEQ requires landfills in Texas to complete an annual questionnaire that TCEQ compiles into an annual report. Table 4-3 lists the landfills in the region, the remaining capacity at the end of FY 2015 and any permitted or pending landfill expansions that have occurred since August 31, 2015. ³⁴ The forecast of remaining landfill capacity included in this report for the H-GAC region, **does not** incorporate any assumptions for the use of airspace consumed by daily cover materials.

NewGen would note that the forecasts and associated analyses were completed prior to Hurricane Harvey making landfall in Texas during late August 2017.

Table 4-3
Remaining Landfill Capacity

				2015 Remain	ing Capacity		2015 Remaining	
Permit Type	Туре	County	Permittee/ Registrant	Cubic Yards	Tons	Expansions (tons)	Capacity with Expansions (tons) ¹	
1539A	1	Brazoria	Seabreeze LF	24,107,207	21,588,004	-	21,588,004	
1502A	1	Chambers	Chambers County LF	17,625,309	10,575,185	-	10,575,185	
1535B	1	Chambers	Baytown LF	9,524,792	6,286,363	-	6,286,363	
203A	1	Colorado	Altair LF	682,901	409,741	-	409,741	
1505A	1	Fort Bend	Blue Ridge LF		92,295,945	-	92,295,945	
2270	1	Fort Bend	Fort Bend LF	146,734,412 38,446,737	33,640,895	-	33,640,895	

³⁴ State fiscal year 2015 was from September 1, 2014 to August 31, 2015.

				2015 Remain	ing Capacity		2015 Remaining
Permit	Туре	County	Permittee/ Registrant	Cubic Yards	Tons	Expansions (tons)	Capacity with Expansions (tons) ¹
1149B	1	Galveston	Galveston County LF ²	15,868,808	10,655,905	18,580,258	29,236,163
1721A	1	Galveston	Coastal Plains RDF	12,994,698	10,395,758	-	10,395,758
261B	1	Harris	McCarty Road LF	23,714,739	26,252,216	-	26,252,216
1193	1	Harris	Whispering Pines LF	10,902,343	10,902,343	-	10,902,343
1307D	1	Harris	Atascocita RDF	41,325,341	31,820,513	-	31,820,513
1752B	1	Montgomery	Security Landfill RDF	13,591,254	9,649,790	-	9,649,790
TYPE I S	UBTOTA	L		355,518,541	264,472,658	18,580,258	283,052,916
1708	4	Brazoria	Dixie Farm Road LF	2,079,645	915,044	-	915,044
1797A	4	Fort Bend	Sprint Fort Bend LF	14,908,965	7,245,757	-	7,245,757
1849B	4	Galveston	North County LF	3,689,442	3,929,256	-	3,929,256
1301	4	Harris	Addicks Fairbanks LF	470,444	319,902	-	319,902
1403	4	Harris	Casco LF	1,621,642	729,739	-	729,739
1540A	4	Harris	Greenshadows LF	2,807,774	2,498,919	-	2,498,919
1565B	4	Harris	Fairbanks LF3	50,080	41,316	14,755,950	14,797,266
1586A	4	Harris	WCT Greenbelt LF	3,341,565	2,506,174	-	2,506,174
1599B	4	Harris	Greenhouse Road LF4	5,924,756	2,962,378	3,536,500	6,498,878
1921A	4	Harris	Cougar LF	69,396	57,252	-	57,252
2185	4	Harris	Hawthorn Park LF	201,024	136,696	-	136,696
2240B	4	Harris	Ralston Road LF ⁵	768,062	576,047	758,334	1,334,381
2304	4	Harris	Tall Pines LF ⁶	2,707,956	2,030,967	11,332,824	13,363,791
2344	4	Harris	Lone Star RDF	12,273,118	7,977,527	-	7,977,527
2324	4	Montgomery	Sprint Montgomery County LF7	40,260,000	28,182,000	-	28,182,000
TYPE IV	SUBTOTA	AL		91,173,869	60,108,974	30,383,608	90,492,582
TOTAL				446,692,410	324,581,632	48,963,866	373,545,498

- 1 This column shows capacity (permitted and pending) as of 2015, assuming all expansions occur.
- 2 Galveston County Landfill expansion permitted December 2015, remaining capacity at FYE 2016 = 28,878,670 tons, with 357,493 tons disposed during FY 2016. FY 2015 Remaining Capacity with Expansion = 28,878,670 + 357,493 = 29,236,163 tons. Expansion Tons = 29,236,163 10,655,905 = 18,580,258 tons.
- 3 Fairbanks Landfill expansion permitted February 2016, expansion included an additional 17,886,000 cubic yards of disposal capacity.
 - Fairbanks Expansion Tons = (17,886,000 / 2,000) x 1,650 estimated compaction rate = 14,755,950 tons.
- 4 Greenhouse Road Landfill expansion is pending, expansion would include an additional 7,073,000 cubic yards of disposal capacity. Greenhouse Road Expansion Tons = (7,073,000 / 2,000) X 1,000 estimated compaction rate = 3,536,500 tons.
- Ralston Road Landfill expansion permitted March 2017, expansion included an additional 1,011,112 cubic yards of disposal capacity. Ralston Road Expansion Tons = (1,011,112 / 2,000) x 1,500 estimated compaction rate = 758,334 tons.
- Tall Pines Landfill expansion is pending, expansion would include an additional 15,110,432 cubic yards of disposal capacity. Tall Pines Expansion Tons = (15,110,432 / 2,000) x 1,500 estimated compaction rate = 11,332,824 tons.
- 7 Originally permitted in 2011, previously named Montgomery Landfill Solutions Type IV Landfill and was renamed the Sprint Montgomery County Landfill in March 2015 with a transfer of ownership. Sprint Montgomery County Landfill remaining tons = (40,260,000 / 2,000) X 1,400 estimated compaction rate = 28,182,000 tons.

The H-GAC region currently has 324,581,632 tons of remaining disposal capacity permitted.³⁵ If both Greenhouse Road Landfill and Tall Pines Landfill are able to secure permits for expansion, the H-GAC region will have 373,545,498 tons of remaining disposal capacity. Additionally, Waste Management has had preliminary discussions about possibly expanding the Hawthorn Park Landfill in the future but capacity and timeline of this expansion are unknown at this time. This expansion is not included in NewGen's analysis but would add additional disposal capacity to the H-GAC region. NewGen contacted other landfill operators about future landfill expansions in the region but no other expansions were

4-10

³⁵ 324,581,632 tons of remaining capacity based on data provided from TCEQ for state FY 2015.

reported. Based on this analysis, NewGen was able to examine disposal capacity for the region from 2017 to 2036, inclusive of permitted and pending landfill expansions. For all figures in this section the disposal tonnage is cumulative, for example, 2017 data includes the sum of 2015, 2016 and 2017 tonnage. Figure 4-12 shows the MSW disposal forecasts versus capacity in the H-GAC region through 2036.

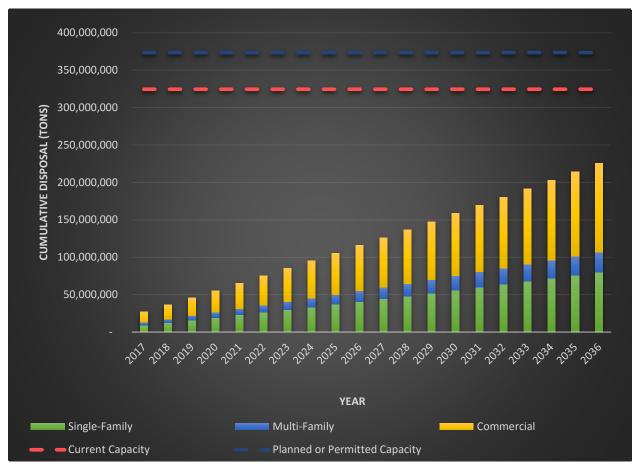


Figure 4-12: MSW Disposal Forecast vs. Disposal Capacity in the H-GAC Region

Based on Figure 4-12, the H-GAC region should have sufficient landfill capacity beyond 2036, regardless of the outcome of the pending permits for Greenhouse Road Landfill and Tall Pines Landfill.

4.3.1 Disposal Capacity by Subregion

4.3.1.1 **Subregion 1**

Subregion 1 is comprised of Montgomery and Walker Counties. Within those counties there is one Type I landfill, the Security Landfill RDF as well as one Type IV landfill, the Sprint Montgomery County Landfill. As shown in Figure 4-13, Subregion 1 should have sufficient capacity through the forecast period of 2036. It should also be noted that the City of Huntsville transports its waste out of Walker County to the Polk County Landfill in Legget, Texas.

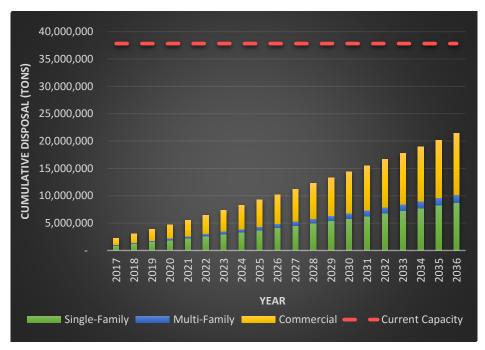


Figure 4-13: Subregion 1 Disposal Forecast vs. Disposal Capacity

4.3.1.2 **Subregion 2**

Subregion 2 is comprised of Chambers and Liberty Counties. Within those counties there are two Type I landfills, the Chambers County Landfill and Baytown Landfill. Based on Figure 4-14 below, Subregion 2 should have sufficient disposal capacity beyond 2036.

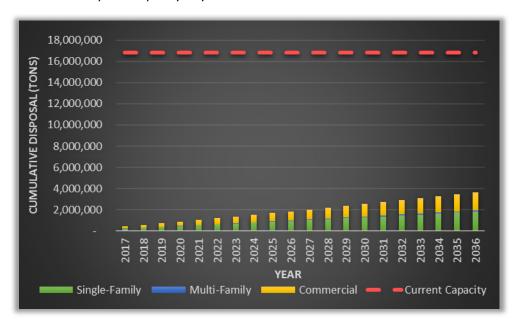


Figure 4-14: Subregion 2 Disposal Forecast vs. Disposal Capacity

4.3.1.3 **Subregion 3**

Subregion 3 is comprised of Galveston County. Within the county there are two Type I landfills, the Galveston County Landfill and Coastal Plains RDF, and one Type IV landfill, the North County Landfill. Based on Figure 4-15 below, Subregion 3 should have sufficient disposal capacity beyond 2036.

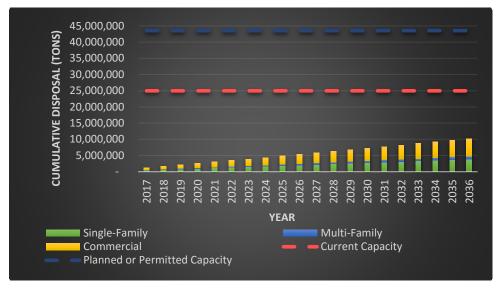


Figure 4-15: Subregion 3 Disposal Forecast vs. Disposal Capacity

4.3.1.4 Subregion 4

Subregion 4 is comprised of Brazoria County. Within the county there is one Type I landfill, the Seabreeze Environmental Landfill, and one Type IV landfill, the Dixie Farm Road Landfill. Based on Figure 4-16 below, Subregion 4 should have sufficient disposal capacity beyond 2036.

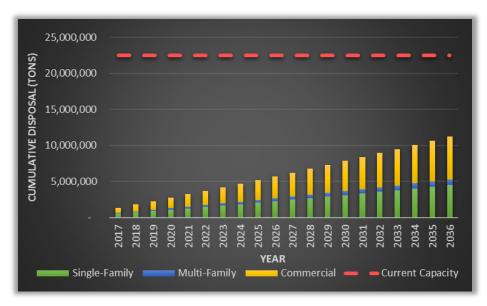


Figure 4-16: Subregion 4 Disposal Forecast vs. Disposal Capacity

4.3.1.5 **Subregion 5**

Subregion 5 is comprised of Colorado, Matagorda, and Wharton Counties. Within those counties there is one Type I landfill, the Altair Disposal Services Landfill. Based on Figure 4-17 below, Subregion 5 cumulative disposal will surpass current available capacity in 2018. Current capacity for Subregion 5 is 409,741 tons and cumulative disposal for Subregion 5 reaches 526,517 tons in 2018, meaning Subregion 5 will become a net exporter of MSW in 2018.

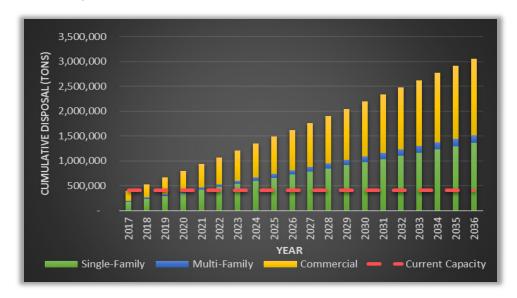


Figure 4-17: Subregion 5 Disposal Forecast vs. Disposal Capacity

4.3.1.6 **Subregion 6**

Subregion 6 is comprised of Austin and Waller Counties. This subregion contains no active landfills and thus no current disposal capacity. Subregion 6 is a net exporter of waste. Figure 4-18 below shows the disposal forecast for Subregion 6 from 2017 to 2036.

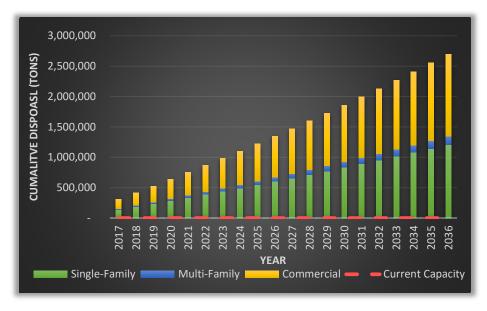


Figure 4-18: Subregion 6 Disposal Forecast vs. Disposal Capacity

4.3.1.7 **Subregion 7**

Subregion 7 is comprised of Fort Bend County. Within the county there are two Type I landfills, the Blue Ridge Landfill and Fort Bend Regional Landfill, and one Type IV landfill, the Sprint Fort Bend County Landfill. Based on Figure 4-19 below, Subregion 7 should have sufficient disposal capacity beyond 2036.

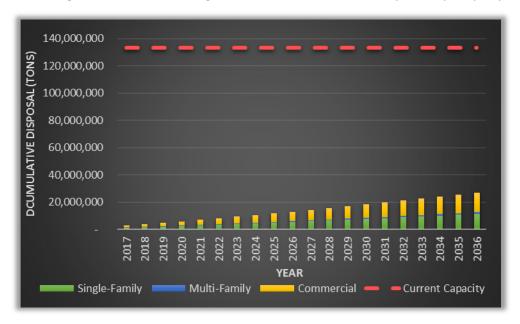


Figure 4-19: Subregion 7 Disposal Forecast vs. Disposal Capacity

4.3.1.8 **Subregion 8**

Subregion 8 is comprised of Harris County. Within this county there are 14 of the total 26 permitted landfills in the H-GAC Region: three Type I landfills and eleven Type IV landfills. Based on Figure 4-20 below, Subregion 8 cumulative disposal tonnage will exceed current capacity in 2028.

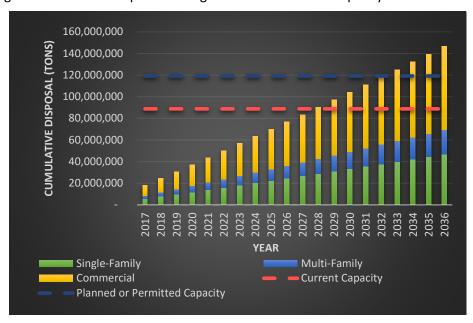


Figure 4-20: Subregion 8 Disposal Forecast vs. Disposal Capacity

4.4 Other Analyses

4.4.1 Per Capita Comparison 2005 Study vs. 2017 Study

NewGen evaluated the change in per capita disposal rates from the time the 2005 Study was completed until the conduct of the 2017 Study. The comparison can be seen below in Table 4-4.

Table 4-4
Per Capita Comparison

	2005 Study (tons/capita/year)	2017 Study (tons/capita/year)	% Change	2005 Study (Ibs/capita/day)	2017 Study (Ibs/capita/day
Single-Family Garbage	0.7667	0.3885	-49%	4.20	2.13
Single-Family Brush	0.1198	0.0000	-100%	0.66	-
Single-Family Bulky	0.1078	0.2501	132%	0.59	1.37
Per Capita Disposal Rate	0.9934	0.6386	-36%	5.45	3.50
Recycling	N/A	0.0677	N/A	N/A	0.37

NewGen identified several significant trends that support the decrease in per capita disposal rates since the 2005 Study:

- The H-GAC per capita disposal rate has decreased 9% since the 2005 Study, based on TCEQ data. 36
- There has been a significant increase in brush/yard waste diversion since the 2005 Study.
- There has been a large increase in recycling programs in communities <u>and</u> increased movement from dual-stream to single-stream recycling programs since the 2005 Study.
- A decrease in packaging content associated with consumer goods (i.e., less plastic in water bottles, soda cans, etc.)

NewGen also evaluated the movement of tonnage between the three categories listed above. Brush diversion has increased significantly with more cities offering dedicated collection routes for brush, yard waste and leaves. In addition, there has been a significant growth in the number of composting and mulching facilities in the H-GAC region.³⁷ NewGen would emphasize that this **does not** mean no brush or yard waste is being disposed in landfills. Cities who still comingle brush waste and bulky waste pick-up or brush/yard waste with residential garbage collection are inevitably disposing of brush and yard waste in landfills across the region. One of NewGen's recommendations at the end of this report is for the H-GAC to study the type of brush and yard waste collection services being offered by the cities in the H-GAC region, where the material is going to be diverted, etc.

Another reason for believing the 2017 Study data to be more representative of the Single-Family per capita generation rate is that in the 2005 Study, after removing brush from the bulky tonnage, the City of Houston had a bulky per capita rate of approximately 0.23 tons per person, per year, living in single-family residences.³⁸ At the time, this number appeared higher than normal when compared to other benchmarks, and was adjusted downward based on those benchmarks. However, in hindsight, it appears

³⁶ Per capita disposal rate of 7.74 pounds per person per day in 2003 TCEQ "MSW in Texas: A Year in Review" has decreased to 7.08 pounds per person per day in the 2015 edition of the TCEQ report.

³⁷ For instance, Living Earth had approximately six operating sites in the H-GAC region in 2005, as of August 2017 they have 15 sites. New Earth had no sites in the H-GAC region, and now they have two sites – both in rapidly growing areas – Katy and Conroe.

³⁸ 2005 Regional Solid Waste Characterization Study, page 4-3.

that the .23 factor in the 2005 Study was consistent with the .2501 factor that was calculated as part of the 2017 Study (see Table 3-6). NewGen would note that it is not only the City of Houston that is "driving" this higher bulky waste per capita rate. There are a number of other communities with a similar rate, and even higher. Based on conversations with various individuals, NewGen believes that one of the factors associated with having a potentially higher single family bulky waste factor is due to the fact that the H-GAC region is in a flood and hurricane prone area that can result in significant storm events that cause an increase in the bulky waste disposal rate. For instance, the storm events in the Houston area in 2015 are reflected in some of the bulky waste volumes provided by the City of Houston for this study.

4.4.2 Transfer Stations in the H-GAC Region

Table 4-5 lists the active transfer stations in the H-GAC region, if they were operational at the time of the 2005 Study, and the tonnage processed through the facilities in FY 2015. Since the 2005 Study, the H-GAC region has added six new transfer stations.

Table 4-5
Transfer Stations in the H-GAC Region

Permit	County	Permittee/ Registrant	Active in 2005 Study?	2015 Tonnage		
40191	Austin	Country Waste	Υ	7,959		
2106	Colorado	City of Weimar TS	Υ	35,889		
40264	Fort Bend	Stericycle	N	2,801		
164	Galveston	City of Galveston	Υ	90,164		
1355A	Harris	Ruffino Hills TS	N	422,691		
1471	Harris	Sam Houston Recycling Center	Υ	169,183		
1483A	Harris	Koenig Street TS	Υ	157,777		
1578	Harris	Hardy Road TS	Υ	405,600		
1697	Harris	City of Deer Park	Υ	16,092		
40098	Harris	BFI Waste Services of Texas	Υ	- (1)		
40131	Harris	Houston Southeast TS	Υ	219,022		
40132	Harris	Houston Southwest TS	Υ	292,856		
40133	Harris	Houston Northwest TS	Υ	226,364		
40189	Harris	Egbert Type V TS	Υ	56,282		
40211	Harris	Sprint Recycling Center Northeast	N	128,800		
40217	Harris	Tanner Road Facility	N	54,961		
40236	Harris	Excell Disposal Waste Containers	N	17,516		
40249	Harris	Lone Star Recycling & Disposal	N	199,983		
40028	Matagorda	Matagorda County	Υ	5,462		
40056	Walker	City of Huntsville TS	Υ	39,512		
40014	Waller	City of Hempstead TS	Υ	127		
40282	Colorado	City of Weimar TS (New)	N	(2)		
2387	Walker	City of Huntsville TS (New)	N	(2)		
TOTAL T	TOTAL TONS TRANSFERRED 2,549,					

The BFI Waste Services of Texas landfill is still active per TCEQ records.

Will replace/expand existing facilities on the list.

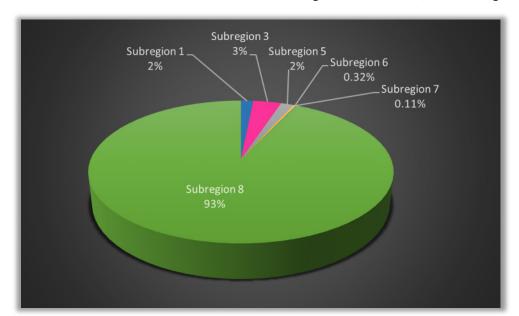


Figure 4-21 shows the breakdown of where the tons are being transferred from, on a subregional level.

Figure 4-21: Transfer Station Tonnage by Subregion

4.4.3 Recycling and Diversion in the H-GAC Region

Figure 4-22 examines the recycling and diversion rates for the 14 surveyed cities. The average recycling rate of the surveyed cities was 13%, with two cities (Sugar Land and The Woodlands) greater than 20%. The average diversion rate of the surveyed cities was 19%, with the four highest cities diverting between 32% - 37% of material.³⁹ If a city has no brush/yard waste diversion, the recycling rate is equal to the diversion rate.

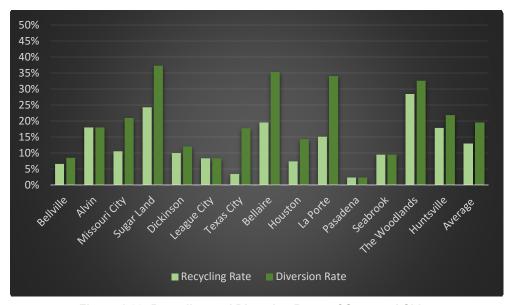


Figure 4-22: Recycling and Diversion Rates of Surveyed Cities

4-18

³⁹ Diversion rate is defined as the recycling rate <u>plus</u> the diversion of brush/yard waste.

4.4.4 County Analyses

NewGen attempted to gather data from some of the counties within the H-GAC region to conduct a comparison between rural and urban generation and disposal rates. However, due to the limited responses and lack of data provided by those counties that did respond, NewGen was unable to complete any analysis on this topical area of interest.

4.4.5 Growth in Mulch and Composting Facilities

One of the biggest changes identified by NewGen during the course of this study was the significant increase in the number of mulch and composting facilities, as well as the increase in volume of materials that are being diverted with regard to brush and yard waste. During the course of this study NewGen visited with individuals from Living Earth, New Earth and Nature's Way. They were willing to share information concerning their current facilities and the growth they have realized since the time of the 2005 Study. Listed below are some of the findings:

- Living Earth at the time of the 2005 Study they had approximately six sites in operation within the H-GAC region. As of the 2017 Study they now have 15 active sites within the H-GAC region. It is estimated that conservatively, their volumes have more than doubled (more likely tripled) during this time frame, and it is estimated that the current sites collectively are operating at 70% of capacity. This means there is significant opportunity for municipalities throughout the H-GAC region to either start, or continue, to grow their current brush/yard waste diversion programs.
- New Earth since the time of the 2005 Study, when they had no sites, they have now opened two sites. Their Conroe facility became operational in January 2008 and their Katy site became operational in March 2016. Both sites are allowed to accept biosolids, organic waste (i.e. food waste) and green waste (brush, grass trimmings, leaves, etc.). With regard to the Katy site they are allowed to accept up to 350,000 tons of green waste, annually, and approximately 250,000 tons of green waste at their Conroe facility, annually. The Katy site is still "ramping up" and is only at 10-15% of overall capacity, while the Conroe site is at approximately 65% of capacity and is continually looking for more material.
- Nature's Way has been in operation for approximately 23 years, approximately 15 years at their
 current site in Conroe. Between their current excess capacity, and additional adjoining property
 that they have not yet developed, they could double their capacity.

There are other mulching and composting facilities within the H-GAC region as well, but these conversations with some of the larger mulch and composting operators is representative of the growth occurring within this market. Based on NewGen's analysis, and these conversations, we would continue to emphasize the importance of cities growing their brush/yard waste diversion programs in the most cost effective manner, whenever possible. As a point of reference, the 14 cities surveyed for the 2017 Study reported, collectively, 81,120 tons of brush/yard waste being diverted in 2016, and this only reflects what those cities or their private collection companies collected from their single family residences.

4.5 H-GAC Planning Region Maps

The following full-page maps for the H-GAC region are located on the following pages:

- Type I and Type IV Landfills
- Transfer Stations
- Citizens' Collection Stations

- Composters
- Material Recovery Facilities

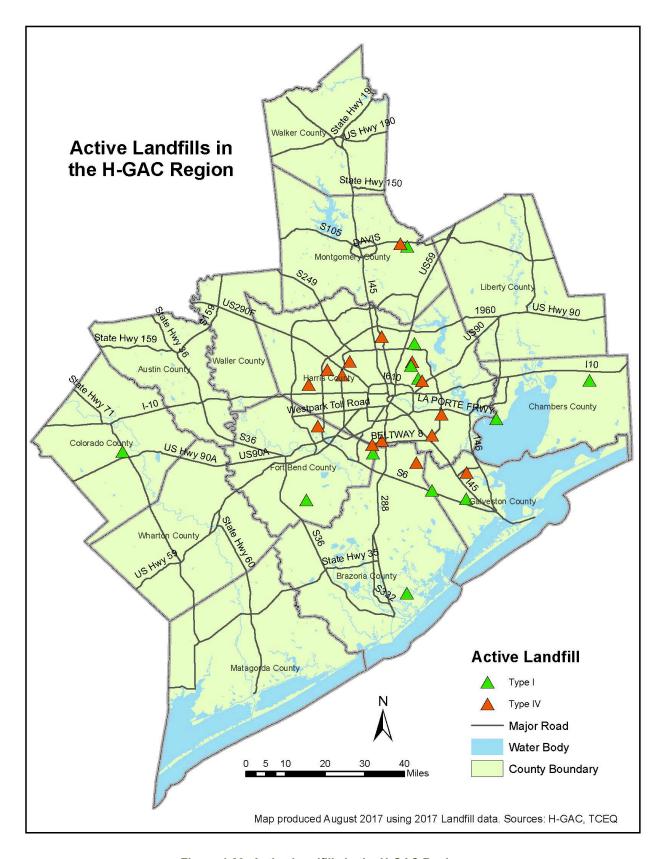


Figure 4-23: Active Landfills in the H-GAC Region

Table 4-6
Listing of Active Landfills in the H-GAC Region

Site Name	Site ID	Туре	Address	City
ALTAIR DISPOSAL SERVICES LLC LANDFILL	203A	1	5464 HWY 71	ALTAIR
BAYTOWN LANDFILL FACILITY	1535B	1	4791 TRI CITY BEACH RD	BAYTOWN
BLUE RIDGE LANDFILL	1505A	1	2200 FM 521 RD	FRESNO
CHAMBERS COUNTY LANDFILL	1502A	1	7501 HIGHWAY 65	MONROE CITY
COASTAL PLAINS RECYCLING AND LANDFILL FACILITY	1721A	1	21000 E HIGHWAY 6	ALVIN
FORT BEND REGIONAL LANDFILL	2270	1	14115 DAVIS ESTATE RD	NEEDVILLE
GALVESTON COUNTY LANDFILL TX LP	1149B	1	3935 AVENUE A	ALTA LOMA
MCCARTY ROAD LANDFILL	261B	1	5757 OATES RD	HOUSTON
SEABREEZE ENVIRONMENTAL LANDFILL	1539A	1	10310 FM 523	ANGLETON
SECURITY RECYCLING AND DISPOSAL FACILITY	1752B	1	19248 HIGHWAY 105	CLEVELAND
WHISPERING PINES LANDFILL	1193	1	8101 LITTLE YORK RD	HOUSTON
WM ATASCOCITA RECYCLING DISPOSAL FACILITY	1307D	1	3623 WILSON RD	HUMBLE
ADDICKS FAIRBANKS LANDFILL	1301	4	6415 ADDICKS FAIRBANKS RD	HOUSTON
CASCO HAULING AND EXCAVATION LANDFILL	1403	4	1306 E ANDERSON RD	HOUSTON
COUGAR LANDFILL	1921A	4	8601 MOUNT HOUSTON RD	HOUSTON
DIXIE FARM ROAD LANDFILL	1708	4	4649 DIXIE FARM RD	PEARLAND
FAIRBANKS LANDFILL	1565B	4	8205 FAIRBANKS N HOUSTON RD	HOUSTON
FORT BEND COUNTY LANDFILL	1797A	4	16007 W BELLFORT ST	SUGAR LAND
GREENHOUSE ROAD LANDFILL	1599B	4	3510 GREENHOUSE RD	HOUSTON
GREENSHADOW LANDFILL	1540A	4	710 JANA LN	PASADENA
HAWTHORNE PARK LANDFILL	2185	4	10550 TANNER RD	HOUSTON
LONE STAR RECYCLING-DISPOSAL	2344	4	4107 S SAM HOUSTON PKWY W	HOUSTON
NORTH COUNTY LANDFILL	1849B	4	2015 WYOMING ST	LEAGUE CITY
RALSTON ROAD LANDFILL	2240B	4	6632 JOHN RALSTON RD	HOUSTON
TALL PINES DISPOSAL FACILITY	2304A	4	18710 E HARDY RD	HOUSTON
WCT/GREENBELT LANDFILL	1586A	4	600 OLD GENOA RED BLUFF RD	HOUSTON
SPRINT MONTGOMERY COUNTY LANDFILL	2324	4	17851 STATE HWY 105 E	CONROE

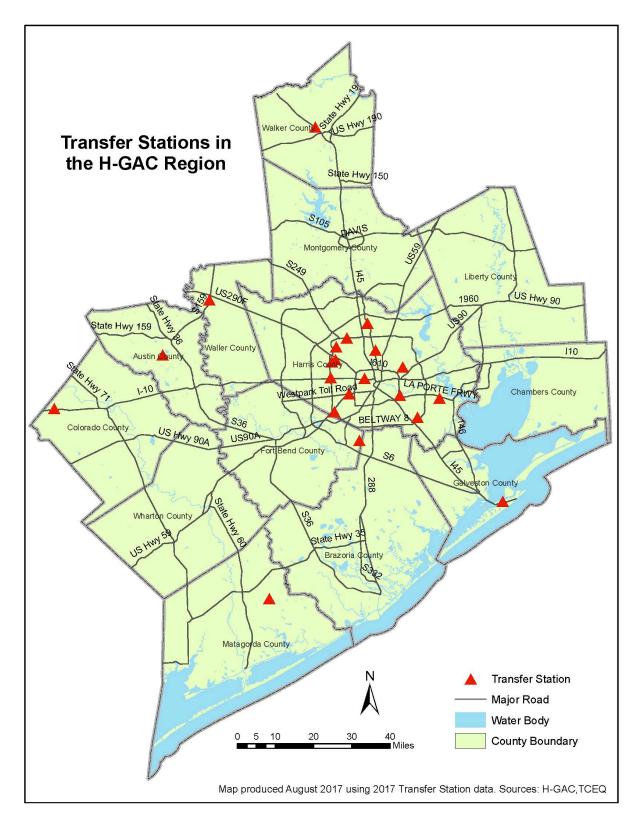


Figure 4-24: Transfer Stations in the H-GAC Region

Table 4-7
Listing of Transfer Stations in the H-GAC Planning Region

Site Name	Site ID	Address	City		
RUFFINO HILLS TRANSFER STATION	1355A	9720 RUFFINO RD	HOUSTON		
SAM HOUSTON RECYCLING CENTER TRANSFER STATION	1471	1138 W BELT DR N	HOUSTON		
KOENIG STREET TRANSFER STATION	1483A	550 OLD GENOA RED BLUFF RD	HOUSTON		
HARDY ROAD TRANSFER STATION	1578	18784 E HARDY RD	HOUSTON		
CITY OF GALVESTON TRANSFER STATION FACILITY	164	5515 PORT INDUSTRIAL BLVD	GALVESTON		
CITY OF DEER PARK TRANSFER STATION FACILITY	1697	610 OLD UNDERWOOD RD	DEER PARK		
CITY OF HEMPSTEAD TRANSFER STATION FACILITY	40014	1125 AUSTIN ST	HEMPSTEAD		
MATAGORDA COUNTY TRANSFER STATION	40028	FM 2540	BAY CITY		
CITY OF HUNTSVILLE TRANSFER STATION FACILITY	40056	590 IH 45 N	HUNTSVILLE		
HOUSTON RESOURCE RENEWAL COMPLEX TRANSFER STATION FACILITY	40098	5757 OATES RD	HOUSTON		
HOUSTON SOUTHEAST TRANSFER STATION FACILITY	40131	9225 LAWNDALE ST	HOUSTON		
HOUSTON SOUTHWEST TRANSFER STATION FACILITY	40132	5904 WESTPARK DR	HOUSTON		
HOUSTON NORTHWEST TRANSFER STATION FACILITY	40133	14400 SOMMERMEYER ST	HOUSTON		
EGBERT TRANSFER STATION	40189	5200 EGBERT ST	HOUSTON		
COUNTY WASTE INC	40191	7312 PALM RD	SEALY		
SPRINT RECYCLING CENTER NORTHEAST	40211	BROOKLYN ST	HOUSTON		
TANNER ROAD FACILITY	40217	10415 TANNER RD	HOUSTON		
EXCELL TYPE V-TS MSW TRANSFER STATION	40236	8919 PRAIRIE DR	HOUSTON		
LONE STAR RECYCLING & DISPOSAL FACILITY	40249	4107 S SAM HOUSTON PKWY W	HOUSTON		
STERICYCLE FRESNO	40264	2725C FM 521 RD	FRESNO		
CITY OF WEIMAR TRANSFER STATION	40282	801 E CHARLES ST	WEIMAR		

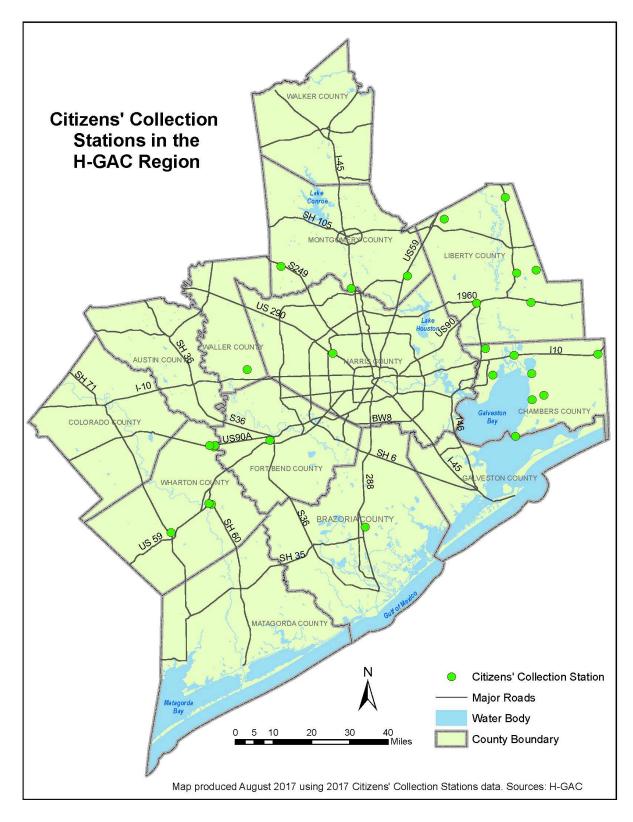


Figure 4-25: Citizens' Collection Stations in the H-GAC Region

Table 4-8 Listing of Citizens' Convenience Centers in the H-GAC Region

Site Name	Address	Phone
BRAZORIA COUNTY ENVIRONMENTAL CENTER	10310 FM 523, ANGLETON, TX	979-864-4409
ANAHUAC CITIZENS' COLLECTION STATION	1811 BELTON LANE, ANAHUAC, TX	409-267-8202
OAK ISLAND CITIZENS' COLLECTION STATION	308 OAK ISLAND ROAD, ANAHUAC, TX	409-267-8202
SMITH POINT CITIZENS' COLLECTION STATION	806 PLUMMER CAMP ROAD, ANAHUAC, TX	409-267-8202
BEACH CITY CITIZENS' COLLECTION STATION	5121 LAWRENCE ROAD, BEACH CITY, TX	409-267-8202
MONT BELVIEU AND OLD RIVER-WINFREE CITIZENS' COLLECTION STATION	10610 EAGLE DRIVE, DAYTON, TX	409-267-8202
DOUBLE BAYOU CITIZENS' COLLECTION STATION	2817 EAGLE FERRY ROAD, DOUBLE BAYOU, TX	409-267-8202
WALLISVILLE CITIZENS' COLLECTION STATION	24138 INTERSTATE 10, WALLISVILLE, TX	409-267-8202
WINNIE AND STOWELL CITIZENS' COLLECTION STATION	47414 INTERSTATE 10, WINNIE, TX	409-267-8202
FORT BEND COUNTY RECYCLING AND ENVIRONMENTAL CENTER	1200 BLUME ROAD, ROSENBERG, TX	281-633-7581
HARRIS COUNTY MULTI USE HHW COLLECTION FACILITY	6900 HAHL ROAD, HOUSTON, TX	281-560-6200
LIBERTY COUNTY PRECINCT 2	367 COUNTY ROAD 2206, CLEVELAND, TX	281-592-3571
PRECINCT 4 BARN	1034 COUNTY ROAD 605, DAYTON, TX	936-258-5202
LIBERTY COUNTY PRECINCT 2 BARN	588 COUNTY ROAD 2010, HARDIN, TX	936-298-2790
HULL CITIZENS' COLLECTION STATION	7981 FM 834 EAST, HULL, TX	936-587-4922
RAYWOOD CITIZENS' COLLECTION STATION	FM 770 SOUTH, RAYWOOD, TX	936-587-4922
SOUTH RYE CITIZENS' COLLECTION STATION	27869 HIGHWAY 146 NORTH, RYE, TX	936-298-2790
MATAGORDA COUNTY TRANSFER STATION	FM 2540, BAY CITY, TX	979-245-4547
MONTGOMERY COUNTY PRECINCT 2	31354 FRIENDSHIP DRIVE, MAGNOLIA, TX	832-934-2193
MONTGOMERY COUNTY PRECINCT 4	23628 ROBERTS ROAD, NEW CANEY, TX	281-577-8919
MONTGOMERY COUNTY PRECINCT 3	1122 PRUITT ROAD, SPRING, TX	281-367-7283
WALLER COUNTY RECYCLE CENTER	32159 MORTON ROAD, BROOKSHIRE, TX	281-391-2009
WHARTON COUNTY PRECINCT 2	606 SOUTH DILL STREET, EAST BERNARD, TX	979-335-7541
WHARTON COUNTY PRECINCT 2	706 MORRIS STREET, EAST BERNARD, TX	979-335-7541
WHARTON COUNTY TRANSFER STATION	17423 NORTH FOUNDATION LOOP, EAST BERNARD, TX	979-335-6159
WHARTON COUNTY PRECINCT 2	605 EAST CALHOUN STREET, EL CAMPO, TX	979-335-7541
WHARTON COUNTY PRECINCT 2	1005 EAST MILAM STREET, WHARTON, TX	979-335-7541
WHARTON COUNTY PRECINCT 2	100 BLOCK OF RESIDENT STREET, WHARTON, TX	979-335-7541

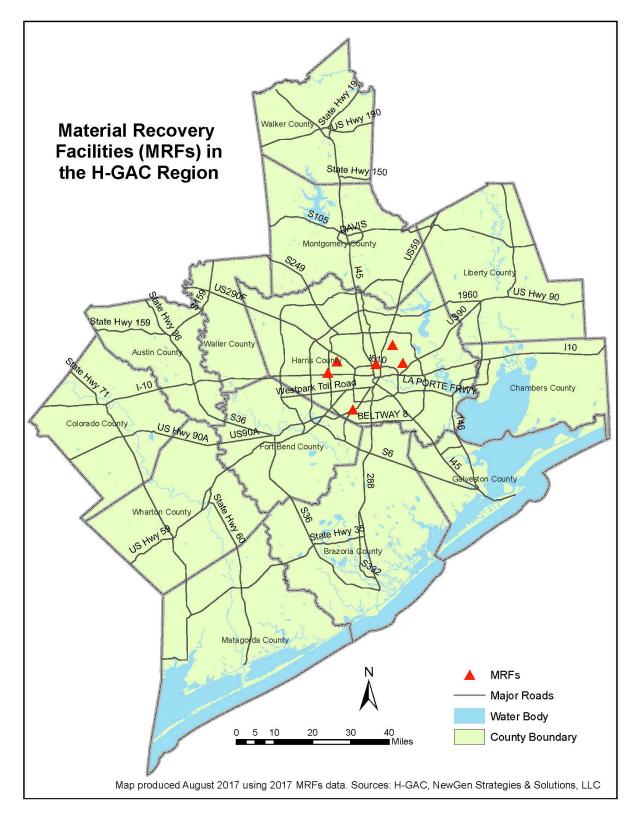


Figure 4-26: Material Recovery Facilities in the H-GAC Region

Table 4-9
Listing of Material Recovery Facilities in the H-GAC Region

Site Name	Address	Phone		
GASMER MRF	4939 GASMER DR, HOUSTON, TX	800-772-8653		
HOUSTON CLAY ROAD MRF	9590 CLAY ROAD, HOUSTON, TX	713-772-9100		
BRITTMORE (GREENSTAR)	1200 BRITTMORE RD, HOUSTON, TX	713-461-9933		
GLOBAL WASTE SERVICES	7172 E MT HOUSTON RD, HOUSTON, TX	281-449-8500		
HOUSTON SORT CENTER	5757 B OATES ROAD, HOUSTON, TX	713-674-7400		
INDEPENDENT TEXAS RECYCLERS	6810 IRVINGTON BLVD, HOUSTON, TX	832-215-9531		

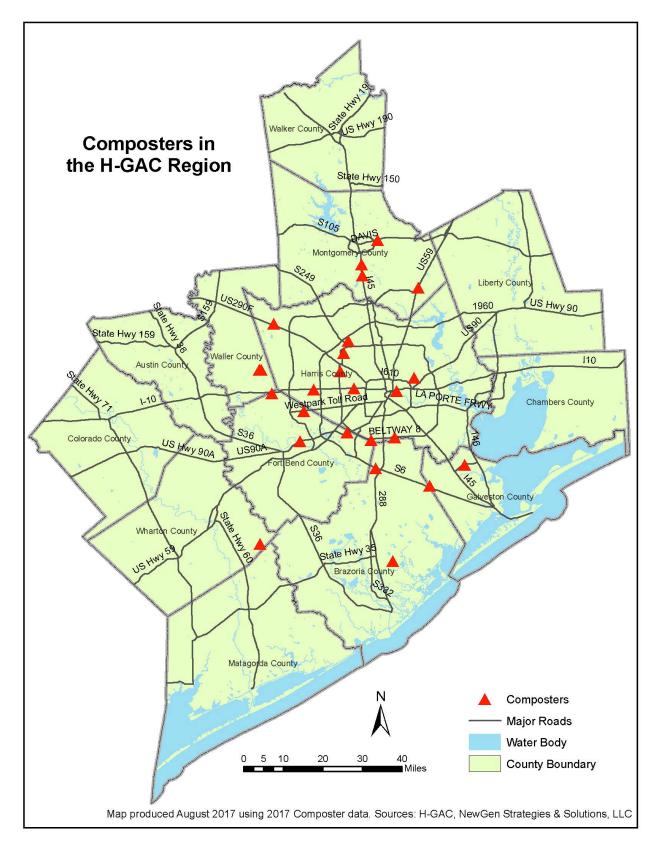


Figure 4-27: Compost Facilities in the H-GAC Region

Table 4-10
Listing of Composting Facilities in the H-GAC Region

Site Owner	Site Name	Address	Phone		
LIVING EARTH	THE WOODLANDS	17555 I-45 SOUTH CONROE, THE WOODLANDS, TX	936-321-4001		
LIVING EARTH	NEW CANEY	20611 US HIGHWAY 59, NEW CANEY, TX	281-689-6083		
LIVING EARTH	CUTTEN ROAD	12200 CUTTEN ROAD, HOUSTON, TX	281-537-2377		
LIVING EARTH	KATY WEST	27733 KATY FREEWAY, KATY, TX	281-392-0300		
LIVING EARTH	CRAWFORD ROAD	5802 CRAWFORD ROAD, HOUSTON, TX	713-466-7360		
LIVING EARTH	KATY FREEWAY	16717 KATY FREEWAY, HOUSTON, TX	281-579-1472		
LIVING EARTH	MCCARTY	10310 BEAUMONT HIGHWAY, HOUSTON, TX	713-670-0810		
LIVING EARTH	BEAUMONT HIGHWAY	10310 BEAUMONT HIGHWAY, HOUSTON, TX	713-670-0810		
LIVING EARTH	RICHMOND	1700 HIGHWAY 90A, EAST RICHMOND, TX	281-342-6113		
LIVING EARTH	MISSOURI CITY	1503 INDUSTRIAL DRIVE, MISSOURI CITY, TX	281-499-5641		
LIVING EARTH	SOUTH BELTWAY	5210 S SAM HOUSTON PKWY, HOUSTON, TX	713-581-3290		
LIVING EARTH	IOWA COLONY	16138 HIGHWAY 6, IOWA COLONY, TX	281-431-3400		
LIVING EARTH	LEAGUE CITY	1000 DICKINSON AVE, DICKINSON, TX	281-337-7800		
LIVING EARTH	CYPRESS NORTHWEST	16955 KATY-HOCKLEY ROAD, HOCKELY, TX	713-466-7360		
LIVING EARTH	LAKE JACKSON	9306 FM 523, FREEPORT, TX	713-466-7360		
NATURE'S WAY	CONROE	101 SHERBROOK CIRCLE, CONROE, TX	936-321-6990		
NEW EARTH	HOUSTON/CONROE	12286 HWY 105 EAST, CONROE, TX	936-756-4846		
NEW EARTH	HOUSTON/KATY	6205 FM 2855, KATY, TX 77493	281-574-0316		
WASTE MANAGEMENT	COASTAL PLAINS RDF	21000 E HIGHWAY 6, ALVIN, TX	800-963-4776		
CERES ENVIRONMENTAL	THE GROUND UP - NORTHWEST	9945 WINDFERN RD, HOUSTON, TX	281-970-0003		
CERES ENVIRONMENTAL	THE GROUND UP - MEMORIA	8705 KATY FWY, HOUSTON, TX	832-284-2647		
CERES ENVIRONMENTAL	THE GROUND UP - RICHMOND	19102 FM 1093 RD, RICHMOND, TX	281-829-9595		
LONESTAR DISPOSAL	LONESTAR DISPOSAL	4107 S SAM HOUSTON PKWY, HOUSTON, TX	713-466-6767		
DON TOL COMPOST	DON TOL COMPOST	112 DON TOL ROAD	979-245-5656		

Section 5 FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Based on the research and analysis completed by NewGen in the conduct of the 2017 Study, NewGen has the following recommendations for the H-GAC Region:

- Conduct an Analysis of Brush and Yard Waste Collection Programs Provided by Municipalities within the H-GAC Region. NewGen recommends H-GAC perform a study that evaluates the current state of brush and yard waste diversion for the region. Diversion of brush and yard waste has seen substantial growth since the 2005 Study but it is currently unknown who provides dedicated brush pick-up and/or yard waste services for all cities within the H-GAC region. NewGen would recommend that all cities above 5,000 in population be surveyed (or met with in person and/or conduct an internet search) to gather the following information:
 - Current brush and yard waste services provided by city (if any)
 - Where green waste is delivered for processing if diverted
 - Volumes or weight diverted for most recent year (calendar or fiscal year)
 - If green waste materials are not diverted, identify how they are handled
 - Identify potential options for diversion for cities not currently diverting green waste
 - Meet with private mulch and composting processors to identify volumes collected and opportunities for further expansion of services to cities
 - Identify current volumes collectively diverted by municipalities within the H-GAC region, and potential volumes that could be further diverted
 - Develop a brush and yard waste diversion program/strategy for the H-GAC region
- Identify Cities in the Region with above Average Recycling Rates. NewGen recommends H-GAC identify those cities with above average recycling rates and determine what best management practices can be replicated in other cities to encourage increasing recycling rates, in the most cost effective manner.
- Survey Cities every Two Years to Calculate Their Generation, Disposal and Diversion Rates. NewGen would recommend H-GAC survey cities, similarly to what was done in the 2017 Study (potentially using the 2017 Study survey mechanism, or modified mechanism), every two years to collect data on generation, diversion and disposal rates in the region. Tracking these statistics more frequently will assist the region in tracking the trends and better determine more accurate generation, diversion and disposal rates for single-family, multi-family and commercial businesses within the H-GAC region.
- Subregion 5. It is projected Subregion 5 (Colorado, Matagorda, and Wharton Counties) cumulative disposal will surpass current permitted capacity during the forecast period (in 2018), H-GAC should examine opportunities to expand landfill capacity in the region or ensure adequate transfer stations are in place.



- **Subregion 6.** Subregion 6 (Austin and Waller Counties) contains no active landfills and thus no current disposal capacity. Subregion 6 is a net exporter of waste. H-GAC should ensure adequate transfer stations are in place.
- **Subregion 8.** It is projected Subregion 8 (Harris County) cumulative disposal will surpass current permitted capacity during the forecast period (2028). Further transfer station and landfill expansion in the subregion should be evaluated.
- Impact of Hurricane Harvey. NewGen would recommend that in two to three years H-GAC revisit and determine the impact that Hurricane Harvey has had on landfill capacity within the H-GAC planning region.

Appendix A SCHEDULES

The following schedules are included in Appendix A:

Schedule 1	Single-Family / Multi-Family Ratios
Schedule 2	Total Population Forecast (2015-2036)
Schedule 3	Single-Family Population Forecast (2015-2036)
Schedule 4	Multi-Family Population Forecast (2015-2036)
Schedule 5	Employment Forecast (2015-2036)
Schedule 6	Total H-GAC Disposal Forecast (2015-2036)
Schedule 7	Single-Family Disposal Forecast (2015-2036)
Schedule 8	Multi-Family Disposal Forecast (2015-2036)
Schedule 9	Commercial Disposal Forecast (2015-2036)



Schedule 1 Single-Family/Multi-Family Ratios

SINGLE FAMILY/MULTI-FAMILY RATIOS 2015 American Community Survey																			
County	Austin				Brazoria									Chambers			Colorado		
City	Total	Bellville	Sealy	Remaining Area	Total	Alvin	Angleton	Clute			Manvel	Pearland	Remaining Area	Total		Remaining Area	Total		
Occupied Housing Units	11,038	1,832	2,263	6,943	112,510	8,876		4,089	4,097	10,621	2,212	34,776	40,841	13,018	1,457	11,561	7,657	1,440	6,217
UNITS IN STRUCTURE				ı	1									l			ı		
1-unit, detached	8,191	1,302	1,568	5,305	79,963	4,861	4,249	1,832	2,864	7,601	1,772	28,098	28,935	9,600	1,142	8,460	6,032	1,160	4,875
1-unit, attached	196	97	32	69	1,162	185	59	15	52	98	127	279	349	103	26	78	91	29	64
2 units	66	33	30	7	792	95	123	18	159	55		142	189	39	-	39	68	32	38
3 or 4 units	358	167	210	2	2,033	542	187	289	204	174	-	313	301	51	8	43	23	11	12
5 to 9 units	202	132	47	29	4,352	912	545	493	103	603	-	1,260	469	220	89	133	75	78	5
10 to 19 units	48	27	20	3	6,379	488	854	696	310	1,128	-	1,840	1,071	59	-	59	47	37	14
20 or more units	98	-	92	13	5,620	512	298	469	227	947	-	1,893	1,300	185	138	50	88	40	51
Mobile home	1,866	74	265	1,501	11,936	1,229	683	258	159	6	314	950	8,062	2,733	54	2,671	1,218	53	1,142
Boat, RV, van, etc.	14	-	-	13	274	53	-	19	20	7	-	-	166	29		28	17	-	16
TOTAL HOUSING UNITS	11,038	1,832	2,263	6,943	112,510	8,876	6,998	4,089	4,097	10,621	2,212	34,776	40,841	13,018	1,457	11,561	7,657	1,440	6,217
Single Family	93.49%	82.21%	83.74%	99.12%	83.42%	71.77%	73.08%	51.90%	78.92%	73.07%	100.00%	84.74%	91.90%	95.83%	83.88%	97.29%	96.75%	88.44%	98.42%
Multi-Family	6.51%	17.79%	16.26%	0.88%	16.58%	28.23%	6 26.92%	48.10%	6 21.08%	26.93%	0.00%	15.26%	8.10%	4.17%	16.12%	2.71%	3.25%	11.56%	1.58%

SINGLE FAMILY/MULTI-FAMILY RATIOS	i															
2015 American Community Survey																
County				Fort Bend								Galveston				
City	Total	Missouri City	Richmond	Rosenberg	Stafford	Sugar Land	Remaining Area	Total	Dickinson	Galveston	Hitchcock	La Marque	League City	Santa Fe	Texas City	Remaining Area
Occupied Housing Units	206,188	23,231	3,661	10,853	6,805	27,587	134,051	113,866	6,634	20,320	2,677	5,568	32,840	4,717	16,610	24,500
UNITS IN STRUCTURE																
1-unit, detached	174,220	21,066	1,796	6,488	3,558	24,089	117,418	81,599	4,816	11,286	1,900	4,964	25,102	3,890	11,434	19,463
1-unit, attached	4,098	1,050	60	111	172	978	1,738	2,184	84	333	7	10	1,179	62	168	421
2 units	585	-	83	135	41	45	275	2,622	12	1,144	34	24	201	157	520	247
3 or 4 units	1,015	73	106	277	54	203	290	3,158	238	1,077	198	75	461	45	397	440
5 to 9 units	3,247	108	159	657	366	362	1,564	4,254	296	1,270	145	42	1,084	57	921	265
10 to 19 units	8,657	417	636	1,312	1,267	730	4,226	6,358	266	2,057	97	67	1,818	4	1,560	197
20 or more units	7,516	502	118	700	1,085	1,114	3,968	8,360	233	3,116	34	202	2,492	133	1,376	262
Mobile home	6,780	15	703	1,174	246	67	4,518	4,988	677	27	255	173	419	349	234	2,988
Boat, RV, van, etc.	70	-		-	16	-	54	343	12	8	5	11	83	20		215
TOTAL HOUSING UNITS	206,188	23,231	3,661	10,853	6,805	27,587	134,051	113,866	6,634	20,320	2,677	5,568	32,840	4,717	16,610	24,500
Single Family	90.06%	95.27%	72.16%	72.86%	59.04%	91.27%	92.46%	80.26%	84.25%	62.94%	82.06%	92.87%	81.92%	94.51%	74.39%	94.37%
Multi-Family	9.94%	4.73%	27.84%	27.14%	40.96%	8.73%	7.54%	19.74%	15.75%	37.06%	17.94%	7.13%	18.08%	5.49%	25.61%	5.63%

SINGLE FAMILY/MULTI-FAMILY RATIOS																			
2015 American Community Survey																			
County										Han									
City	Total	Baytown	Bellaire	Deer Park	Friendswood	Galena Park	Houston	Humble	Jacinto City	Jersey Village	Katy	La Porte	Pasadena	Seabrook	South Houston	Tomball	Webster	West University Place	Remaining Area
Occupied Housing Units	1,499,528	25,793	6,222	11,176	13,125	2,965	814,599	5,352	3,167	3,513	5,571	12,170	49,256	5,003	4,707	4,077	4,673	5,532	522,627
UNITS IN STRUCTURE																			
1-unit, detached	860,390	15,585	5,401	8,866	10,763	2,628	367,559	2,310	2,459	2,045	4,292	9,609	28,492	2,904	2,897	2,271	404	5,192	394,104
1-unit, attached	60,942	703	450	130	290	60	41,991	243	70	44	142	386	978	132	56	60	101	261	14,297
2 units	19,040	287	25	20	67	105	14,457	189	20	-	10	65	888	48	47	34	17	6	2,448
3 or 4 units	45,312	926		407	195	37	29,862	505	30	96	151	268	1,982	219	130	426	213	10	9,381
5 to 9 units	85,012	2,138	34	454	619	45	59,156	557	70	343	218	549	3,521	304	219	346	1,019		14,317
10 to 19 units	168,171	2,213	105	312	515	46	117,295	752	88	435	260	234	4,670	876	401	358	1,218	23	36,512
20 or more units	221,836	2,259	198	594	591	21	176,270	383	391	543	209	555	6,685	507	422	447	1,681		26,170
Mobile home	37,661	1,460	9	393	86	23	7,658	412	40	7	289	482	1,939	12	525	135	19	41	24,937
Boat, RV, van, etc.	1,164	222		-	-	-	351	-	-	-		21	102		10	-			461
TOTAL HOUSING UNITS	1,499,528	25,793	6,222	11,176	13,125	2,965	814,599	5,352	3,167	3,513	5,571	12,170	49,256	5,003	4,707	4,077	4,673	5,532	522,627
Single Family	65.22%	69.92%	94.59%	84.19%	85.37%	94.95%	52.99%	58.93%	81.73%	59.67%	84.95%	86.63%	65.57%	61.89%	74.88%	61.31%	11.58%	99.40%	83.38%
Multi-Family	34.78%	30.08%	5.41%	15.81%	14.63%	5.05%	47.01%	41.07%	18.27%	40.33%	15.05%	13.37%	34.43%	38.11%	25.12%	38.69%	88.42%	0.60%	16.62%

SINGLE FAMILY/MULTI-FAMILY RATIOS 2015 American Community Survey																	
County			Liberty				Mata	gorda				Montgon	nerv			Walker	
City	Total	Cleveland	Dayton	Liberty	Remaining Area	Total	Bay City	Palacios	Remaining Area	Total	Conroe	Willis	The Woodlands	Remaining Area	Total	Huntsville	Remaining Area
Occupied Housing Units	25,319	2,472	2,837	3,111	16,899	13,382	6,333	1,709	5,340	173,238	22,350	1,877	38,114	110,897	20,685	10,881	9,804
UNITS IN STRUCTURE																	
1-unit, detached	15,188	1,267	1,622	2,304	9,995	9,144	3,808	1,111	4,066	117,686	11,258	885	28,798	76,786	10,074	3,923	5,983
1-unit, attached	282	33	20	103	126	142	129	16	13	3,774	552	13	1,871	1,361	484	407	95
2 units	376	206	59	95	15	106	102		14	1,268	223	7	501	541	927	619	324
3 or 4 units	420	118	118	174	15	469	440	81	15	2,345	1,166	65	319	794	672	700	14
5 to 9 units	183	30	67	78	11	796	817	59	27	4,439	1,642	22	734	2,032	871	921	6
10 to 19 units	481	175	322		4	290	317		11	7,127	2,271	15	1,372	3,459	1,820	1,940	-
20 or more units	448	235	189	27	6	197	204	9	9	11,614	3,331	53	4,422	3,844	1,231	1,300	11
Mobile home	7,738	408	388	314	6,590	2,189	517	434	1,145	24,453	1,866	818	79	21,612	4,568	1,039	3,363
Boat, RV, van, etc.	203	-	52	15	138	49	-		40	531	42	-	19	468	37	31	8
TOTAL HOUSING UNITS	25,319	2,472	2,837	3,111	16,899	13,382	6,333	1,709	5,340	173,238	22,350	1,877	38,114	110,897	20,685	10,881	9,804
Single Family	93.15%	77.40%	73.61%	90.53%	98.97%	86.55%	71.94%	91.34%	98.09%	84.96%	62.19%	91.77%	81.99%	90.44%	77.61%	55.03%	99.60%
Multi-Family	6.85%	22.60%	26.39%	9.47%	1.03%	13.45%	28.06%	8.66%	1.91%	15.04%	37.81%	8.23%	18.01%	9.56%	22.39%	44.97%	0.40%

SINGLE FAMILY/MULTI-FAMILY RATIOS 2015 American Community Survey	l							
County		v	/aller			WI	harton	
City	Total	Hempstead	Prairie View	Remaining Area	Total	El Campo	Wharton	Remaining Area
Occupied Housing Units	13,937	2,074	554	11,309	14,741	3,875	3,264	7,60
UNITS IN STRUCTURE								
1-unit, detached	8,386	1,074	241	7,109	11,008	3,002	1,895	6,11
1-unit, attached	377	81	23	270	68	44	13	1
2 units	281	49	104	99	255	151	71	35
3 or 4 units	706	283	48	358	344	94	185	6
5 to 9 units	549	224	70	233	286	67	200	15
10 to 19 units	96	23	31	35	277	122	137	2:
20 or more units	163	95	12	50	506	61	413	25
Mobile home	3,306	245	25	3,082	1,959	334	350	1,26
Boat, RV, van, etc.	73		-	75	39	-	-	31
TOTAL HOUSING UNITS	13,937	2,074	554	11,309	14,741	3,875	3,264	7,60
Single Family	88.61%	69.89%	71.04%	93.38%	90.16%	91.11%	71.38%	97.68
Multi-Family	11.39%	30.11%	28.96%	6.62%	9.84%	8.89%	28.62%	2.32

Schedule 2 Total Population Forecast (2015 - 2036)

	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032		2033	2034	2035	2036
Austin County Reliville	30,629 4,239	31,092 4.268	31,562 4 297	32,039 4.327	32,523 4.356	33,014 4.386	33,504 4.418	34,002 4.450	34,507 4.482	35,019 4.515	35,539 4 548	36,067 4.581	36,602 4,614	37,146 4,648	37,697 4.682	38,257 4,716	38,786 4.750	39,322 4.785		39,865 4.820	40,416 4.855	40,975 4.890	41,541 4,925
Sealy Small and Unincorporated	6,376 20,014	6,450 20,374	6,525 20,740	6,600 21,112	6,677 21,490	6,754 21,874	6,833 22,253	6,914 22,638	6,995 23,029	7,077 23,426	7,161 23,830	7,245 24,241	7,330 24,657	7,416 25,081	7,504 25,512	7,592 25,949	7,678 26,358	7,764 26,773	7,764	7,851 27,194	7,940 27,622	8,029 28,056	8,120 28,496
Brazoria County	335.737	340.443	345.215	350.053	354,960	359,935	364.776	369.683	374.655	379.695	384.802	389.978	395.223	400.539	405.927	411.387	416.358	421.389	1 389	426.480	431.633	436.849	442.127
Alvin	25,500	25,761	26,024	26,290	26,559	26,830	27,024	27,219	27,416	27,614	27,813	28,014	28,216	28,420	28,625	28,832	29,056	29,283		29,511	29,740	29,972	30,205
Angleton	18,963	18,983	19,003	19,023	19,044	19,064	19,078	19,093	19,107	19,121	19,136	19,150	19,165	19,179	19,194	19,208	19,221	19,235		19,248	19,261	19,275	19,288
Clute	11,325	11,348	11,371	11,394	11,417	11,440	11,478	11,517	11,556	11,594	11,633	11,672	11,712	11,751	11,790	11,830	11,872	11,914		11,956	11,998	12,041	12,083
Freeport Lake Jackson	12,449 27,078	12,531 27,123	12,613 27,169	12,696 27,216	12,779 27,262	12,863 27,308	12,939 27,386	13,016 27,464	13,093 27,542	13,170 27,621	13,248 27,699	13,327 27,778	13,406 27,857	13,485 27,937	13,565 28,016	13,645 28,096	13,714 28,179	13,784 28,261		13,855 28,345	13,925 28,428	13,996 28,511	14,067 28,595
Manvel	7,757	8,410	9,118	9,885	10,717	11,619	12,202	12,814	13,456	14,131	14,840	15,584	16,366	17,187	18,049	18.954	19,533	20,130		20,745	21,380	22,033	22,706
Pearland	102,513	104,927	107,398	109,926	112,515	115,164	116,133	117,110	118,096	119,090	120,092	121,103	122,122	123,150	124,186	125,231	126,449	127,678		128,920	130,173	131,439	132,717
Small and Unincorporated	130,152	131,360	132,519	133,623	134,668	135,647	138,536	141,451	144,390	147,353	150,340	153,350	156,380	159,432	162,502	165,591	168,333	171,103	1,103	173,901	176,727	179,582	182,464
Chambers County	38,467	39,179	39,905	40,643	41,396	42,162	42,933	43,719	44,519	45,333	46,163	47,007	47,867	48,743	49,635	50,543	51,349	52,168		53,001	53,846	54,705	55,578
Mont Belvieu Small and Unicorporated	4,385 34,082	4,504 34,676	4,626 35,279	4,752 35,892	4,881 36,515	5,013 37,149	5,138 37,796	5,266 38,453	5,397 39,122	5,531 39,802	5,669 40,494	5,810 41,198	5,954 41,913	6,102 42,641	6,254 43,381	6,410 44,133	6,542 44,808	6,676 45,492		6,813 46,188	6,953 46,893	7,096 47,609	7,242 48,336
Colorado County	21,373	21,474	21,576	21,678	21,781	21,884	21,977	22,071	22,165	22,260	22,355	22,450	22,546	22,642	22,739	22,836	22,906	22,976		23,046	23,117	23,187	23,258
Columbus Small and Unincorporated	3,742 17,631	3,760 17,714	3,778 17,798	3,796 17,882	3,814 17,967	3,832 18,052	3,848 18,129	3,865 18,206	3,881 18,284	3,898 18,362	3,915 18,440	3,931 18,519	3,948 18,598	3,965 18,677	3,982 18,757	3,999 18,837	4,011 18,895	4,023 18,952		4,036 19,010	4,048 19,068	4,061 19,127	4,073 19,185
Fort Bend County	718.527	748.591	779.914	812.547	846.545	881.966	901.266	920.988	941.142	961.737	982.782	1.004.288	1.026.265	1.048.723	1.071.672	1.095.123	1.110.529	1.126.151	6.151 1	.141.993	1.158.058	1.174.349	1.190.869
Missouri City	74,092	75,517	76,970	78,451	79,961	81,499	83,166	84,866	86,602	88,373	90,180	92,024	93,906	95,827	97,786	99,786	101,456	103,154	13,154	104,880	106,636	108,420	110,235
Richmond	12,034	12,106	12,179	12,252	12,326	12,400	12,448	12,496	12,545	12,594	12,643	12,692	12,741	12,790	12,840	12,890	12,951	13,012		13,073	13,135	13,196	13,258
Rosenberg Stafford	35,164 17,881	36,151 17,919	37,165 17,957	38,209 17,995	39,281 18,033	40,384 18,071	40,596 18,121	40,810 18,170	41,025 18,220	41,241 18,271	41,458 18,321	41,676 18,371	41,895 18,422	42,116 18,472	42,337 18,523	42,560 18,574	42,791 18,634	43,023 18,695		43,257 18,756	43,492 18,817	43,728 18,878	43,965 18,939
Sugar Land	91,192	93.891	96,670	99.531	102.477	105.510	106,414	107.326	108.246	109,173	110.109	111.052	112,004	112,964	113,932	114.908	115,615	16,695		117,041	117.760	118,484	119.213
Small and Unincorporated	488,164	513,007	538,972	566,108	594,467	624,102	640,521	657,319	674,504	692,086	710,072	728,473	747,297	766,554	786,253	806,405	819,082	831,942		844,986	858,219	871,642	885,258
Galveston County	316,362 18.890	321,626 18 933	326,977 18 975	332,417 19.018	337,947 19,060	343,570 19 103	346,809 19 195	350,079 19.288	353,380 19.382	356,712 19 476	360,075 19 570	363,470 19,665	366,897 19.760	370,356 19.855	373,848 19.951	377,373 20.048	379,938 20 153	382,520 20.258		385,120 20 364	387,737 20 470	390,373 20,578	393,026 20,685
Galveston	18,890 49,471	18,933 49.824	18,975 50.179	19,018 50.537	19,060 50.897	19,103 51.260	19,195 51.589	19,288 51.919	19,382 52.252	19,476 52,587	19,570 52,924	19,665 53.264	19,760 53.605	19,855 53.949	19,951 54,295	20,048 54 643	20,153 54 955	20,258 55.269		20,364 55.585	20,470 55.902	20,578 56,222	20,685 56.543
Hitchcock	7,739	7,905	8,074	8,247	8,424	8,604	8,753	8,905	9,059	9,216	9,376	9,538	9,704	9,872	10,043	10,217	10,316	10,415		10,516	10,618	10,720	10,824
La Marque	17,082	17,649	18,235	18,840	19,465	20,111	20,290	20,470	20,652	20,835	21,020	21,207	21,395	21,585	21,777	21,970	22,015	22,061		22,107	22,152	22,198	22,244
League City	95,735	98,375	101,087	103,875	106,740	109,683	110,999	112,331	113,679	115,043	116,423	117,820	119,233	120,664	122,112	123,577	124,608	125,648		126,696	127,753	128,819	129,894
Santa Fe	12,372	12,402	12,433	12,463	12,493	12,524	12,561	12,597	12,634	12,671	12,708	12,745	12,783	12,820	12,857	12,895	12,940	12,986		13,032	13,077	13,123	13,170
Texas City Small and Unincorporated	48,132 66,941	48,763 67,776	49,402 68,592	50,049 69,389	50,705 70,164	51,369 70,916	51,858 71,565	52,352 72,217	52,850 72,872	53,353 73,531	53,861 74,193	54,374 74,858	54,891 75,526	55,414 76,197	55,941 76,872	56,474 77,549	56,884 78,066	57,298 78,585		57,714 79,107	58,133 79,630	58,556 80,157	58,981 80,685
Harris County	4,389,392	4,451,316	4,514,113	4,577,796	4,642,377	4,707,870	4,741,777	4,775,928	4,810,326	4,844,971	4,879,865	4,915,011	4,950,410	4,986,064	5,021,975	5,058,144	5,089,074	5,120,194		,151,504	5,183,005	5,214,699	5,246,586
Baytown	73,720	74,110	74,501	74,895	75,291	75,689	75,884	76,080	76,277	76,474	76,671	76,869	77,068	77,267	77,466	77,666	77,878	78,091		78,304	78,518	78,733	78,948
Bellaire Deer Park	16,994 33,113	17,022 33,339	17,051 33,565	17,079 33,794	17,107 34,024	17,135 34,255	17,278 34,423	17,423 34,592	17,568 34,762	17,715 34,933	17,863 35,104	18,012 35,276	18,163 35,449	18,315 35,623	18,468 35,798	18,622 35,974	18,779 36,122	18,937 36,271		19,096 36,420	19,257 36,570	19,419 36,720	19,582 36.871
Friendswood	37.678	38.064	38,454	38.849	39,247	39,649	40.068	40.492	40.921	41.354	41.791	42.233	42.680	43.132	43,588	44.049	44.422	44,799		45.179	45.562	45.948	46.338
Galena Park	10,887	10,887	10,887	10,887	10,887	10,887	10,907	10,928	10,948	10,969	10,989	11,010	11,030	11,051	11,071	11,092	11,113	11,134		11,155	11,176	11,197	11,218
Houston	2,173,076	2,187,939	2,202,904	2,217,970	2,233,140	2,248,414	2,265,821	2,283,364	2,301,042	2,318,857	2,336,809	2,354,901	2,373,133	2,391,506	2,410,021	2,428,680	2,445,862	2,463,166		,480,592	2,498,142	2,515,815	2,533,614
Humble	16,154	16,366	16,581	16,799	17,019	17,243	17,580	17,924	18,275	18,632	18,996	19,368	19,747	20,133	20,527	20,928	21,181	21,438		21,697	21,960	22,225	22,494
Jacinto City Jersey Village	10,578 7,671	10,583 7,682	10,588 7,692	10,593 7,702	10,598 7,713	10,603 7,723	10,633 7,730	10,663 7,736	10,694 7,743	10,724 7,750	10,754 7,756	10,785 7,763	10,816 7,770	10,846 7,777	10,877 7,783	10,908 7,790	10,939 7,804	10,970 7,819		11,002 7,834	11,033 7,848	11,065 7,863	11,097 7,877
Katy	17,498	18,270	19,076	19,917	20,796	21,713	22,565	23,451	24,372	25,329	26,324	27,357	28,431	29,547	30,707	31,913	32,013	32,114		32,214	32,316	32,417	32,519
La Porte	34,071	34,126	34,181	34,235	34,290	34,345	34,388	34,430	34,473	34,516	34,559	34,602	34,645	34,688	34,731	34,774	34,825	34,877		34,929	34,980	35,032	35,084
Pasadena	151,718	152,259	152,801	153,346	153,893	154,441	154,875	155,311	155,748	156,186	156,626	157,066	157,508	157,951	158,395	158,841	159,264	159,688	9,688	160,113	160,539	160,967	161,395
Seabrook	12,367	12,452	12,537	12,623	12,710	12,797	12,818	12,838	12,859	12,880	12,901	12,921	12,942	12,963	12,984	13,005	13,028	13,051		13,074	13,098	13,121	13,144
South Houston Tomball	16,983 11,705	16,983 11,906	16,983 12 109	16,983 12,317	16,983 12,528	16,983 12,742	17,040 12,812	17,097 12,882	17,155 12,952	17,212	17,270	17,328 13,166	17,386 13,238	17,445	17,503	17,562 13.457	17,621	17,680 13,585		17,740 13,650	17,799 13,714	17,859 13,780	17,919 13.845
Webster	12,689	13,133	13,593	14,069	14,561	15,742	15,179	15,288	15,397	15,508	15,619	15,731	15,844	15,957	16,072	16,187	16,274	16,362		16,450	16,538	16,627	16,716
West University Place	14,879	14,898	14,916	14,935	14,953	14,972	15,083	15,195	15,308	15,422	15,537	15,652	15,769	15,886	16,004	16.123	16,244	16,366		16,489	16,613	16,738	16,864
Small and Unincorporated	1,737,608	1,781,298	1,825,693	1,870,803	1,916,638	1,963,208	1,976,691	1,990,232	2,003,832	2,017,488	2,031,201	2,044,969	2,058,792	2,072,667	2,086,595	2,100,573	2,112,182	2,123,846		,135,566	2,147,342	2,159,173	2,171,060
Liberty County Cleveland	80,797 7.745	81,870 7.759	82,956 7,773	84,057 7.787	85,173 7.801	86,303 7.815	87,338 7.828	88,385 7.840	89,445 7.853	90,517 7.866	91,602 7.879	92,701 7.892	93,812 7.904	94,937 7.917	96,075 7.930	97,227 7.943	98,219 7.956	99,222 7.969		100,234 7.982	101,257 7.995	102,291 8.008	103,335 8.021
Dayton	8,603	8.905	9,217	9,540	9.874	10.220	10.490	10.768	11.053	11.346	11.646	11.954	12.271	12.595	12.929	13.271	13.536	13.807		14.082	14.364	14.651	14.943
Liberty	8.743	8.814	8,886	8.958	9.031	9.104	9.174	9.245	9.316	9.387	9,460	9,532	9,606	9,680	9,754	9.829	9.896	9.963		10.031	10.099	10.168	10.237
Small and Unincorporated	55,706	56,392	57,081	57,773	58,467	59,164	59,846	60,532	61,223	61,918	62,618	63,322	64,031	64,745	65,462	66,184	66,831	67,483	7,483	68,139	68,799	69,463	70,132
Matagorda County	37,914	38,161	38,410 18.434	38,660 18.554	38,912 18.675	39,166 18.797	39,367 18.894	39,570 18.991	39,773	39,977 19.187	40,183	40,389 19.384	40,597 19.484	40,806 19.584	41,015 19.685	41,226 19.786	41,356 19.849	41,487 19.911		41,618 19.974	41,750 20.037	41,882	42,014 20.164
Bay City Palacios	18,196 4,874	18,315 4,906	18,434 4,938	18,554 4,970	5,002	18,797 5,035	18,894 5,061	18,991 5,087	19,088 5,113	19,187 5,139	19,285 5,166	19,384 5,192	19,484 5,219	19,584 5,246	19,685 5,273	19,786 5,300	19,849 5,317	5,334		5,350	5,367	20,101 5,384	5,401
Small and Unincorporated	14,844	14,941	15,038	15,136	15,235	15,334	15,413	15,492	15,571	15,651	15,732	15,813	15,894	15,975	16,058	16,140	16,191	16,242	6,242	16,294	16,345	16,397	16,449
Montgomery County Conroe	534,949 66,181	552,371 68,379	570,359 70,650	588,934 72,997	608,113 75,421	627,917 77.926	644,210 79,360	660,926 80,821	678,076 82,308	695,671 83,823	713,722 85,366	732,242 86,937	751,242 88,537	770,735 90,167	790,734 91,826	811,252 93,516	829,984 94,825	849,148 96,151		868,754 97,497	888,813 98,861	909,336 100,244	930,332 101,647
Willis	6,082	6,170	6,258	6,349	6,440	6,533	6,556	6,579	6,603	6,626	6,649	6,673	6,697	6,720	6,744	6,768	6,819	6,870		6,922	6,974	7,027	7,080
The Woodlands Small and Unincorporated	108,070 354,616	111,164 366.658	114,346 379.104	117,619 391.969	120,986 405,266	124,449 419.009	124,750 433.544	125,051 448,475	125,353 463.812	125,655 479.566	125,959 495,748	126,263 512,369	126,568 529,440	126,874 546,975	127,180 564.984	127,487 583.481	127,484 600.856	127,482 618.644	7,482	127,479 636.856	127,476 655.502	127,473 674.591	127,471 694,134
	69.803	,			,	71.800		.,			,				74.891	,	,	,.	-,-	,	,	. ,	
Walker County Huntsville	69,803 39,652	70,198 39.877	70,595 40 103	70,994 40,330	71,396 40.558	71,800 40.788	72,137 40,980	72,476 41 172	72,816 41 366	73,158 41 560	73,501 41,756	73,846 41,952	74,193 42 149	74,541 42 347	74,891 42.546	75,243 42,746	75,487 42.885	75,733 43,025		75,979 43 164	76,226 43 305	76,473 43,446	76,722 43.587
Small and Unincorporated	30,151	30,321	30,492	30,664	30,838	31,012	31,157	31,303	31,450	31,598	31,746	31,895	32,044	32,194	32,345	32,497	32,602	32,708		32,814	32,921	33,028	33,135
Waller County	47,644	48,584	49,544	50,523	51,520	52,538	53,538	54,558	55,596	56,655	57,734	58,833	59,953	61,094	62,258	63,443	64,560	65,696		66,852	68,028	69,225	70,444
Hempstead Parieta Marris	6,230 6.071	6,326	6,424	6,523	6,624 6,498	6,726	6,830	6,936 6.834	7,043 6.950	7,152	7,263	7,376	7,490	7,606	7,723 7.686	7,843 7.816	7,959 7,940	8,076 8.067		8,196	8,317	8,439	8,564
Prairie View Small and Unincorporated	6,071 35,343	6,175 36,084	6,280 36,840	6,388 37,612	6,498 38,399	6,609 39,203	6,721 39,987	6,834 40,787	6,950 41,603	7,068 42,435	7,187 43,283	7,309 44,149	7,432 45,031	7,558 45,931	7,686 46,848	7,816 47,784	7,940 48,660	8,067 49,552		8,195 50,461	8,326 51,386	8,459 52,328	8,593 53,287
Wharton County	42,523	42,776	43,031	43,287	43,545	43,804	44,077	44,352	44,629	44,907	45,187	45,469	45,753	46,038	46,325	46,614	46,834	47,055		47,277	47,500	47,724	47,949
El Campo	11,854	11,905	11,956	12,007	12,059	12,111	12,166	12,222	12,278	12,334	12,391	12,447	12,504	12,562	12,619	12,677	12,721	12,766		12,811	12,856	12,901	12,946
Wharton	9,098	9,152	9,207	9,261	9,317	9,372	9,431	9,489	9,549	9,608	9,668	9,729	9,789	9,851	9,912	9,974	10,021	10,068		10,116	10,163	10,211	10,259
Small and Unincorporated	21,572	21,719	21,868	22,018	22,169	22,321	22,480	22,641	22,802	22,964	23,128	23,293	23,459	23,626	23,794	23,963	24,091	24,220	4,220	24,350	24,481	24,612	24,743
TOTAL H-GAC POPULATION FORECAST	6,664,118	6.787.681	6,914,156	7,043,628	7,176,188	7.311.929	7.393.712	7.476.737	7.561.028	7.646.611	7.733.510	7,821,751	7,911,361	8,002,365	8.094.791	8,188,668	8,265,379	8,343,059	3 050 8	3,421,723	8,501,387	8,582,067	8,663,781

Schedule 3 Single-Family Population Forecast (2015 - 2036)

Martine 18.25 18.6 18.5 18.6 18.5 18.5 18.5 18.5 18.5 18.5 18.5 18.5		SF Ratio	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036
Mathematical part Mat	Austin County	3r Natio	2013	2010	2017	2018	2015	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2023	2020	2027	2028	2023	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2033	2030
Mathematical part Mat	Bellville	82.21%	3.485	3.509	3.533	3.557	3.581	3.606	3.632	3.658	3.685	3.712	3.739	3.766	3.793	3.821	3.849	3.877	3,905	3.933	3.962	3.991	4.020	4.049
Part			-,			-,				-,							-,							,
Part			-,-	-, -	-,	-,-	-,	-,	-,	-, -	-,	-,-	- ,	.,	.,		-,-	.,	.,	.,		-,-	.,	-,
Moniform 1,100 1	Small and Omneorporated	33.12/0	13,033	20,230	20,550	20,327	22,502	21,002	22,030	22,455	LL,UL,	LU,LLI	25,021	24,020	2-1,1-12	24,001	23,200	25,721	20,12,	20,550	20,550	27,500	27,010	20,240
Profession 1,90	Brazoria County																							
Control Cont	Alvin	71.77%	18,301	18,488	18,677	18,868	19,060	19,255	19,394	19,534	19,675	19,818	19,961	20,105	20,250	20,396	20,544	20,692	20,853	21,015	21,179	21,344	21,510	21,678
From the Pools	Angleton	73.08%	13,859	13,873	13,888	13,903	13,918	13,933	13,943	13,954	13,964	13,975	13,985	13,996	14,006	14,017	14,027	14,038	14,048	14,057	14,067	14,077	14,087	14,096
Marked M	Clute	51.90%	5,877	5,889	5,901	5,913	5,925	5,937	5,957	5,977	5,997	6,017	6,037	6,058	6,078	6,098	6,119	6,139	6,161	6,183	6,205	6,227	6,249	6,271
Marchange Marc	Freeport	78.92%	9,825	9,889	9,954	10,019	10,085	10,151	10,211	10,272	10,332	10,394	10,455	10,517	10,579	10,642	10,705	10,768	10,823	10,878	10,934	10,989	11,045	11,102
Marie Mari	Lake Jackson	73.07%	19,786	19,820	19,853	19,887	19,921	19,954	20,011	20,068	20,125	20,183	20,240	20,298	20,356	20,414	20,472	20,530	20,591	20,651	20,712	20,773	20,834	20,895
The sum of the sum o	Manvel	100.00%	7,757	8,410		9,885	10,717		12,202	12,814		14,131	14,840		16,366	17,187	18,049		19,533		20,745	21,380	22,033	22,706
Part	Pearland	84.74%	86,870	88,916	91,009	93,152	95,346	97,591	98,412	99,240	100,075	100,918	101,767	102,623	103,487	104,358	105,236	106,122	107,154	108,196	109,248	110,310	111,382	112,466
Month Minimary Mont	Small and Unincorporated	91.90%	119,616	120,726	121,791	122,806	123,766	124,666	127,321	130,000	132,701	135,425	138,170	140,935	143,721	146,525	149,347	152,186	154,706	157,252	159,823	162,421	165,044	167,693
Month Minimary Mont	Chamber Co. 1																							
Section Sect		93.000/	2.670	2 777	2.000	2.005	4.001	4 205	4 200	4 447	4.536	4.020	4.755	4.072	4.001	F 140	F 246	F 270	F 407	F F00	F 74.4	F 022	E 053	6.071
Columbia Control Con							,		,			.,		,	,									
Columbia Salay S	Small and Unicorporated	97.29%	33,157	33,/34	34,321	34,918	35,524	36,141	36,770	37,410	38,060	38,/22	39,395	40,079	40,775	41,483	42,203	42,935	43,592	44,258	44,934	45,620	46,317	47,024
The Park County The Park C	Colorado County																							
Fort Rend County Missand Civil Missand Ci	Columbus	88.44%	3,310	3,326	3,341	3,357	3,373	3,389	3,404	3,418	3,433	3,447	3,462	3,477	3,492	3,507	3,522	3,537	3,548	3,558	3,569	3,580	3,591	3,602
Missan Cify	Small and Unincorporated	98.42%	17,351	17,434	17,516	17,599	17,682	17,766	17,842	17,918	17,995	18,071	18,148	18,226	18,304	18,382	18,460	18,539	18,595	18,652	18,709	18,767	18,824	18,881
Missan Cify	Fort Bend County																							
Refuned Part Refuned	•	95 27%	70 586	71 944	73 328	74 739	76 177	77 643	79 230	80 851	82 504	84 191	85 913	87 670	89 463	91 292	93 159	95.064	96 655	98 273	99 918	101 590	103 290	105 019
Non-there Page Pa																						,		
Start Grid Spart							-,																	
Sugar Land Sugar Land Land Land Land Land Land Land Land												,												
Seminar Control Process			-,	.,	-,	.,	-,	.,	.,		-,	.,	-,	.,	-,	-,	.,	.,	,	,	,	,	, .	, -
Dickmon May 18, 1594 15, 1596 15, 1586 16, 16, 120 15, 1586 16, 16, 100 12, 11, 120 12, 12, 120 12, 120 13, 134 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13,																								
Dickmon May 18, 1594 15, 1596 15, 1586 16, 16, 120 15, 1586 16, 16, 100 12, 11, 120 12, 12, 120 12, 120 13, 134 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13,																								
Galvestore 62.944 81.139 81.156 11.564 81.575 11.564 81.1575 11.565 81.1575 11.56																								
Hichcock 18,20% 6,351 6,487 6,626 6,788 6,913 7,061 7,183 7,307 7,44 7,553 7,694 7,827 7,963 8,101 8,241 8,384 8,465 8,467 8,630 8,713 8,797 8,882 1,1464 1,1464 1,1466 1,																								
La Murque League City 15,865 16,390 15,394 17,496 18,076 18,676 18,847 19,099 19,178 19,349 19,570 19,684 19,869 20,045 20,223 20,403 20,407 20,030 20,407 20,055 20,655 2																,		. ,						
League City Santa Fer 94.51% 11,692 11,712 11,749 11,788 11,878 11,781 11,788 11,879 11,795 11,970 11,975 11,091 12,056 11,940 11,975 11,091 12,056 11,940 11,975 11,091 12,056 11,940 11,975 11,091 12,056 11,940 11,975 11,091 12,056 11,940 11,975 11,091 12,056 11,940 11,975 11,091 12,056 11,940 11,975 11,091 12,056 11,940 11,975 11,091 12,056 11,940 11,975 11,091 12,056 11,940 11,975 11,091 12,056 11,940 11,975 11,091 12,056 11,940 11,975 11,091 12,056 11,940 11,975 11,091 12,056 11,975 11,091 12,056 11,940 1																								
Sample S	·																		-,					
Texas City Small and Unincorporated 94.39% 35,805 36,07 40,375 95,070 47,20 37,201 43,510 43,210 43,210 42,623 42,623 42,623 43,525 43,575 58,610 40,610 40,610 40,610 40,610 42,110 42,																								
Name																								
Harris County Baytown 69.92% 51,547 51,820 52,093 52,369 52,646 52,924 53,061 53,198 53,335 53,473 53,611 53,749 53,888 54,027 54,166 54,306 54,455 54,603 54,753 54,902 55,052 55,033 61,916 51,917 51,918																								
Baytown 69.92% 51,547 51,820 52,039 52,646 52,046 52,045 53,061 53,198 53,335 53,473 53,611 53,79 53,888 54,027 54,166 54,306 54,455 54,603 54,753 54,902 55,052 55	Small and Unincorporated	94.37%	63,1/1	63,959	64,729	65,481	66,212	66,922	67,534	68,150	68,768	69,390	70,014	/0,642	/1,2/2	/1,906	72,542	/3,181	/3,669	74,159	/4,651	/5,145	/5,642	/6,141
Bellaire 94.59% 16,075 16,101 16,128 16,154 16,181 16,208 16,343 16,480 16,617 16,755 16,896 17,038 17,180 17,324 17,468 17,614 17,763 17,912 18,063 18,215 18,368 18,523 18,544 18,545	Harris County																							
Deer Park R4.19% Z7,877 Z8,067 Z8,268 Z8,450 Z8,644 Z8,838 Z8,940 Z9,122 Z9,265 Z9,409 Z9,533 Z9,698 Z9,844 Z9,991 30,138 30,286 30,410 30,535 30,661 30,787 30,914 31,041	Baytown	69.92%	51,547	51,820	52,093	52,369	52,646	52,924	53,061	53,198	53,335	53,473	53,611	53,749	53,888	54,027	54,166	54,306	54,455	54,603	54,753	54,902	55,052	55,203
Friendswood 85.37% 32.166 32.496 32.29 33.166 32.496 33.506 33.849 34.07 34.596 34.935 35.00 35.	Bellaire	94.59%	16,075	16,101	16,128	16,154	16,181	16,208	16,343	16,480	16,617	16,756	16,896	17,038	17,180	17,324	17,468	17,614	17,763	17,912	18,063	18,215	18,368	18,523
Galea Park Houston 59,9% 10,338 10,33	Deer Park	84.19%	27,877		28,258	28,450	28,644	28,838	28,980	29,122	29,265	29,409	29,553	29,698		29,991	30,138	30,286	30,410	30,535	30,661	30,787	30,914	31,041
Galen Park Houston 59.9% 10,338 10,33	Friendswood	85.37%	32,166	32,496	32,829	33,166	33,506	33,849	34,207	34,569	34,935	35,304	35,678	36,055	36,437	36,822	37,212	37,606	37,924	38,246	38,570	38,897	39,227	39,559
Humble 58,93% 9,519 9,644 9,771 9,899 10,029 10,161 10,360 10,562 10,769 10,980 11,194 11,413 11,636 11,864 12,096 12,333 12,482 12,633 12,786 12,941 13,097 13,256 12,610 10,100		94.95%	10,338	10,338	10,338	10,338	10,338	10,338	10,357	10,376	10,396	10,415	10,434	10,454	10,473	10,493	10,513	10,532	10,552	10,572	10,592	10,612	10,632	10,652
Jacinto City Start	Houston	52.99%	1,151,539	1,159,415	1,167,345	1,175,329	1,183,368	1,191,461	1,200,686	1,209,981	1,219,349	1,228,790	1,238,303	1,247,890	1,257,551	1,267,287	1,277,099	1,286,986	1,296,091	1,305,261	1,314,495	1,323,795	1,333,160	1,342,592
Jersey Village	Humble	58.93%	9,519	9,644	9,771	9,899	10,029	10,161	10,360	10,562	10,769	10,980	11,194	11,413	11,636	11,864	12,096	12,333	12,482	12,633	12,786	12,941	13,097	13,256
Katy B4.95% 14,865 15,521 16,206 16,920 17,667 18,446 19,170 19,923 20,705 21,518 22,363 23,241 24,153 25,101 26,087 27,111 27,196 27,281 27,367 27,453 27,539 27,626 La Porte 86,63% 29,515 29,563 29,610 29,657 29,705 29	Jacinto City	81.73%	8,645	8,649	8,653	8,657	8,661	8,666	8,690	8,715	8,740	8,764	8,789	8,814	8,839	8,864	8,890	8,915	8,940	8,966	8,992	9,017	9,043	9,069
La Porte 86.63% 29,515 29,563 29,610 29,657 29,705	Jersey Village	59.67%	4,578	4,584	4,590	4,596	4,602	4,608	4,612	4,616	4,620	4,624	4,628	4,632	4,636	4,640	4,644	4,648	4,657	4,666	4,674	4,683	4,692	4,701
Pasadena 65.57% 99,480 99,881 100,190 100,547 100,095 101,265 101,550 101,836 102,122 102,409 102,697 102,986 103,276 103,567 103,568 104,150 104,427 104,705 104,984 105,264 105,524 105,524 105,525 Seabrook 61.89% 7,655 7,707 7,760 7,813 7,867 7,921 7,933 7,946 7,959 7,972 7,985 7,988 8,010 8,023 8,036 8,049 8,064 8,078 8,092 8,107 8,121 8,134 19 7,000 100,100 100	Katy	84.95%	14,865	15,521	16,206	16,920	17,667	18,446	19,170	19,923	20,705	21,518	22,363	23,241	24,153	25,101	26,087	27,111	27,196	27,281	27,367	27,453	27,539	27,626
Pasadena 65.57% 99,80 99,834 100,190 100,507 101,265 101,836 102,122 102,409 102,409 102,986 103,276 103,567 103,567 103,567 103,567 103,567 104,150 104,427 104,705 104,984 105,264 105,524 105,524 105,825 Seabrook 61.89% 7,675 7,770 7,760 7,813 7,791 7,933 7,946 7,959 7,972 7,985 7,998 8,010 8,021 8,038 8,092 8,092 8,092 8,012 8,134 9,145 1,000 10,264 105,524 105,524 105,825 7,998 7,991 7,993 7,992 7,972 7,993 7,993 7,994 7,993 1,264 1,289 1,2893 12,933 12,996 13,002 13,003 13,107 13,151 13,195 13,240 13,249 13,249 13,249 13,249 13,249 13,249 13,249 13,249 13,439 1,444 1,459 4,444	La Porte	86.63%	29,515	29,563	29,610	29,657	29,705	29,752	29,789	29,826	29,863	29,900	29,938	29,975	30,012	30,049	30,087	30,124	30,169	30,213	30,258	30,303	30,347	30,392
Seabrook 61.89% 7,655 7,707 7,760 7,813 7,867 7,921 7,933 7,946 7,959 7,972 7,985 7,998 8,010 8,023 8,036 8,049 8,064 8,078 8,092 8,107 8,121 8,136 South Houston 74.88% 12,718	Pasadena	65.57%	99,480		100,190	100,547	100,905		101,550	101,836	102,122	102,409	102,697	102,986	103,276	103,567	103,858	104,150	104,427	104,705	104,984	105,264	105,544	105,825
South Houston 74.88% 12,718 12,819 12,938 12,918 12,935 13,101 13,151 13,151 13,240 13,240 13,329 13,314 13,119 12,151 12,152 13,240 13,151 13,151 13,151																								
Tomball 61.31% 7,176 7,299 7,424 7,551 7,681 7,812 7,855 7,898 7,941 7,984 8,028 8,072 8,16 8,161 8,205 8,250 8,290 8,329 8,368 8,408 8,48		74.88%																13,151						
Webster 11.58% 1,469 1,520 1,574 1,629 1,686 1,745 1,757 1,770 1,783 1,795 1,808 1,821 1,834 1,861 1,874 1,884 1,894 1,904 1,915 1,925 1,935 West University Place 99.40% 14,790 14,809 14,827 14,864 14,864 14,883 14,993 15,105 15,217 15,330 15,444 15,559 15,674 15,791 15,908 16,027 16,147 16,269 16,311 16,614 16,638 16,763																								
West University Place 99.40% 14,790 14,899 14,827 14,846 14,864 14,863 14,993 15,105 15,217 15,330 15,444 15,559 15,674 15,791 15,908 16,027 16,147 16,269 16,391 16,514 16,638 16,763			, ,		,	,	,	,-	,	,		,	-,	-,-	-, -	-, -	-,	-, -	-,	-,-	-,	-,	-,	-,
										15,105								16.027						
			1,448,883	1,485,313		1,559,946			,			1,682,258	- ,		1,716,698			-,-	1,761,217			-,-		

Schedule 3 Single-Family Population Forecast (2015 - 2036)

	SF Ratio	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036
Liberty County																							
Cleveland	77.40%	5,994	6,005	6,016	6,027	6,038	6,049	6,059	6,069	6,078	6,088	6,098	6,108	6,118	6,128	6,138	6,148	6,158	6,168	6,178	6,188	6,198	6,209
Dayton	73.61%	6,333	6,555	6,785	7,022	7,269	7,523	7,722	7,927	8,137	8,352	8,573	8,800	9,033	9,272	9,517	9,769	9,964	10,163	10,366	10,574	10,785	11,000
Liberty	90.53%	7,915	7,979	8,044	8,109	8,175	8,242	8,305	8,369	8,433	8,498	8,563	8,629	8,696	8,763	8,830	8,898	8,959	9,020	9,081	9,143	9,205	9,268
Small and Unincorporated	98.97%	55,131	55,810	56,492	57,176	57,864	58,553	59,228	59,907	60,591	61,279	61,972	62,669	63,371	64,076	64,787	65,501	66,141	66,786	67,435	68,089	68,747	69,409
Matagorda County																							
Bay City	71.94%	13,090	13,175	13,261	13,347	13,434	13,522	13,592	13,661	13,732	13,802	13,873	13,945	14,016	14,088	14,161	14,234	14,279	14,324	14,369	14,414	14,460	14,505
Palacios	91.34%	4,452	4,481	4,510	4,540	4,569	4,599	4,623	4,647	4,670	4,694	4,719	4,743	4,767	4,792	4,816	4,841	4,857	4,872	4,887	4,903	4,918	4,934
Small and Unincorporated	98.09%	14,561	14,656	14,751	14,847	14,944	15,041	15,119	15,196	15,274	15,353	15,431	15,511	15,590	15,670	15,751	15,832	15,882	15,932	15,983	16,033	16,084	16,135
Montgomery County																							
Conroe	62.19%	41,157	42,524	43,936	45,395	46,903	48,461	49,352	50,261	51,186	52,128	53,087	54,064	55,059	56,073	57,105	58,156	58,969	59,795	60,631	61,480	62,340	63,212
Willis	91.77%	5,581	5,662	5,743	5,826	5,910	5,995	6,016	6,038	6,059	6,080	6,102	6,124	6,145	6,167	6,189	6,211	6,258	6,305	6,352	6,400	6,448	6,497
The Woodlands	81.99%	88,605	91,141	93,750	96,434	99,194	102,034	102,280	102,527	102,775	103,023	103,272	103,521	103,771	104,021	104,273	104,524	104,522	104,520	104,518	104,516	104,513	104,511
Small and Unincorporated	90.44%	320,731	331,623	342,880	354,516	366,542	378,972	392,118	405,622	419,494	433,742	448,378	463,410	478,851	494,710	510,998	527,728	543,442	559,531	576,003	592,867	610,132	627,808
Walker County																							
Huntsville	55.03%	21,822	21,945	22,070	22,195	22,320	22,447	22,552	22,658	22,765	22,872	22,979	23,087	23,196	23,305	23,414	23,524	23,601	23,678	23,755	23,832	23,909	23,987
Small and Unincorporated	99.60%	30,031	30,200	30,371	30,543	30,715	30,889	31,034	31,179	31,325	31,472	31,620	31,768	31,917	32,066	32,217	32,368	32,473	32,578	32,684	32,790	32,896	33,003
Waller County																							
Hempstead	69.89%	4,354	4,421	4,489	4,559	4,629	4,701	4,773	4,847	4,922	4,999	5,076	5,155	5,234	5,315	5,398	5,481	5,562	5,644	5,728	5,812	5,898	5,985
Prairie View	71.04%	4,313	4,386	4,462	4,538	4,616	4,695	4,774	4,855	4,937	5,021	5,106	5,192	5,280	5,369	5,460	5,552	5,641	5,731	5,822	5,915	6,009	6,105
Small and Unincorporated	93.38%	33,002	33,694	34,400	35,120	35,856	36,606	37,339	38,086	38,848	39,624	40,417	41,224	42,048	42,889	43,745	44,619	45,437	46,270	47,119	47,982	48,862	49,757
Wharton County																							
El Campo	91.11%	10,800	10,847	10,894	10,940	10,988	11,035	11,085	11,136	11,187	11,238	11,290	11,341	11,393	11,445	11,498	11,550	11,591	11,632	11,673	11,713	11,755	11,796
Wharton	71.38%	6,494	6,533	6,571	6,611	6,650	6,689	6,731	6,773	6,816	6,858	6,901	6,944	6,987	7,031	7,075	7,119	7,153	7,186	7,220	7,254	7,288	7,323
Small and Unincorporated	97.68%	21,072	21,216	21,362	21,508	21,656	21,804	21,959	22,116	22,274	22,432	22,592	22,753	22,915	23,078	23,242	23,408	23,533	23,659	23,786	23,913	24,041	24,170
TOTAL H-GAC SINGLE-FAMILY POPULATION FORECAST		4,920,732	5,022,001	5,125,780	5,232,145	5,341,178	5,452,960	5,518,631	5,585,367	5,653,190	5,722,120	5,792,181	5,863,395	5,935,786	6,009,378	6,084,195	6,160,262	6,221,656	6,283,873	6,346,927	6,410,833	6,475,604	6,541,256

Schedule 4 Multi-Family Population Forecast (2015 - 2036)

	MF Ratio	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036
Austin County																							
Bellville	17.79%	754	759	765	770	775	780	786	792	798	803	809	815	821	827	833	839	845	851	858	864	870	876
Sealy	16.26%	1,036	1,048	1,061	1,073	1,085	1,098	1,111	1,124	1,137	1,150	1,164	1,178	1,192	1,206	1,220	1,234	1,248	1,262	1,276	1,291	1,305	1,320
Small and Unincorporated	0.88%	176	179	182	185	189	192	195	199	202	206	209	213	216	220	224	228	231	235	239	242	246	250
Brazoria County																							
Alvin	28.23%	7,199	7,273	7,347	7,422	7,498	7,575	7,630	7,685	7,740	7,796	7,852	7,909	7,966	8,024	8,082	8,140	8,203	8,267	8,332	8,396	8,462	8,528
Angleton	26.92%	5,104	5,110	5,115	5,121	5,126	5,131	5,135	5,139	5,143	5,147	5,151	5,155	5,159	5,162	5,166	5,170	5,174	5,177	5,181	5,185	5,188	5,192
Clute	48.10%	5,448	5,459	5,470	5,481	5,492	5,503	5,522	5,540	5,559	5,577	5,596	5,615	5,634	5,653	5,672	5,691	5,711	5,731	5,751	5,772	5,792	5,812
Freeport	21.08%	2,625	2,642	2,659	2,677	2,694	2,712	2,728	2,744	2,760	2,777	2,793	2,810	2,826	2,843	2,860	2,877	2,891	2,906	2,921	2,936	2,951	2,966
Lake Jackson	26.93%	7,291	7,304	7,316	7,329	7,341	7,354	7,374	7,395	7,417	7,438	7,459	7,480	7,501	7,523	7,544	7,566	7,588	7,610	7,633	7,655	7,678	7,700
Manvel	0.00%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pearland	15.26%	15,643	16,011	16,388	16,774	17,169	17,573	17,721	17,870	18,021	18,172	18,325	18,479	18,635	18,792	18,950	19,109	19,295	19,483	19,672	19,863	20,057	20,252
Small and Unincorporated	8.10%	10,536	10,634	10,728	10,817	10,902	10,981	11,215	11,451	11,689	11,929	12,170	12,414	12,659	12,906	13,155	13,405	13,627	13,851	14,078	14,307	14,538	14,771
Chambers County																							
Mont Belvieu	16.12%	707	726	746	766	787	808	828	849	870	892	914	937	960	984	1,009	1,034	1,055	1,076	1,099	1,121	1,144	1,168
Small and Unicorporated	2.71%	925	941	957	974	991	1,008	1,026	1,044	1,062	1,080	1,099	1,118	1,138	1,157	1,177	1,198	1,216	1,235	1,254	1,273	1,292	1,312
Colorado County																							
Columbus	11.56%	433	435	437	439	441	443	445	447	449	451	452	454	456	458	460	462	464	465	466	468	469	471
Small and Unincorporated	1.58%	279	280	282	283	284	286	287	288	289	291	292	293	294	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304
Fort Bend County																							
Missouri City	4.73%	3,506	3,573	3,642	3,712	3,784	3,856	3,935	4,016	4,098	4,182	4,267	4,355	4,444	4,534	4,627	4,722	4,801	4,881	4,963	5,046	5,130	5,216
Richmond	27.84%	3,351	3,371	3,391	3,411	3,432	3,452	3,466	3,479	3,493	3,506	3,520	3,534	3,547	3,561	3,575	3,589	3,606	3,623	3,640	3,657	3,674	3,691
Rosenberg	27.14%	9,543	9,811	10,087	10,370	10,661	10,960	11,018	11,076	11,134	11,193	11,252	11,311	11,370	11,430	11,490	11,551	11,614	11,677	11,740	11,804	11,868	11,932
Stafford	40.96%	7,325	7,340	7,356	7,371	7,387	7,403	7,423	7,443	7,464	7,484	7,505	7,526	7,546	7,567	7,588	7,609	7,633	7,658	7,683	7,708	7,733	7,758
Sugar Land	8.73%	7,962	8,198	8,441	8,691	8,948	9,213	9,292	9,371	9,451	9,532	9,614	9,697	9,780	9,863	9,948	10,033	10,095	10,157	10,219	10,282	10,345	10,409
Small and Unincorporated	7.54%	36,790	38,662	40,619	42,664	44,801	47,034	48,272	49,538	50,833	52,158	53,513	54,900	56,319	57,770	59,255	60,773	61,729	62,698	63,681	64,678	65,690	66,716
Galveston County																							
Dickinson	15.75%	2,976	2,983	2,989	2,996	3,003	3,009	3,024	3,039	3,053	3,068	3,083	3,098	3,113	3,128	3,143	3,158	3,175	3,191	3,208	3,225	3,242	3,259
Galveston	37.06%	18,332	18,463	18,594	18,727	18,860	18,995	19,116	19,239	19,362	19,487	19,611	19,737	19,864	19,991	20,119	20,248	20,364	20,480	20,597	20,715	20,833	20,952
Hitchcock	17.94%	1,388	1,418	1,448	1,479	1,511	1,543	1,570	1,597	1,625	1,653	1,682	1,711	1,741	1,771	1,801	1,833	1,850	1,868	1,886	1,905	1,923	1,942
La Marque	7.13%	1,219	1,259	1,301	1,344	1,389	1,435	1,448	1,460	1,473	1,486	1,500	1,513	1,526	1,540	1,554	1,567	1,571	1,574	1,577	1,580	1,584	1,587
League City	18.08%	17,312	17,789	18,280	18,784	19,302	19,834	20,072	20,313	20,557	20,804	21,053	21,306	21,561	21,820	22,082	22,347	22,533	22,721	22,911	23,102	23,295	23,489
Santa Fe Texas City	5.49% 25.61%	680 12,327	681 12.489	683 12,652	685 12.818	687 12.986	688 13,156	690 13.281	692 13.408	694 13,536	696 13.664	698 13.794	700 13,926	702 14.058	704 14.192	707 14.327	709 14.464	711 14.569	714 14.675	716 14,781	719 14.889	721 14.997	724 15,106
- · · · · · ·			,		,	,		-, -	-,		-,	-, -		,			, .	,	,		,	,	4,544
Small and Unincorporated	5.63%	3,770	3,817	3,863	3,908	3,952	3,994	4,031	4,067	4,104	4,141	4,179	4,216	4,254	4,292	4,330	4,368	4,397	4,426	4,456	4,485	4,515	4,544
Harris County	30.08%	22,173	22,290	22,408	22,526	22,645	22,765	22,824	22.883	22,942	23,001	23,060	23,120	23,180	23,240	23,300	23.360	23,423	23.487	23,552	23,616	23.680	23,745
Baytown Bellaire	5.41%	920	921	923	924	926	927	935	943	951	959	967	975	983	991	999	1.008	1.016	1.025	1.033	1.042	1.051	1.060
Deer Park	15.81%	5,236	5,272	5,308	5,344	5,380	5,417	5,443	5,470	5,497	5,524	5,551	5,578	5,605	5,633	5,661	5,688	5,712	5,735	5,759	5,783	5,806	5,830
Friendswood	14.63%	5,512	5,568	5,625	5,683	5,741	5,800	5,861	5,923	5,986	6,049	6,113	6,178	6,243	6,309	6,376	6,443	6,498	6,553	6,609	6,665	6,721	6,778
Galena Park	5.05%	549	549	549	549	549	549	550	551	552	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566
Houston	47.01%	1,021,537	1,028,524	1,035,559	1,042,642	1,049,773	1,056,953	1,065,136	1,073,382	1,081,692	1,090,067	1,098,506	1,107,011	1,115,582	1,124,219	1,132,922	1,141,694	1,149,771	1,157,905	1,166,097	1,174,347	1,182,655	1,191,022
Humble	41.07%	6,634	6,722	6,810	6,899	6,990	7,082	7,220	7,362	7,506	7,652	7,802	7,955	8,110	8,269	8,430	8,595	8,699	8,805	8,911	9,019	9,128	9,239
Jacinto City	18.27%	1,933	1,934	1,935	1,936	1,937	1,937	1,943	1,948	1,954	1,960	1,965	1,971	1,976	1,982	1,988	1,993	1,999	2,005	2,010	2,016	2,022	2,028
Jersey Village	40.33%	3,094	3,098	3,102	3,106	3,110	3,115	3,117	3,120	3,123	3,125	3,128	3,131	3,133	3,136	3,139	3,142	3,147	3,153	3,159	3,165	3,171	3,177
Katy	15.05%	2,633	2,749	2,870	2,997	3,129	3,267	3,395	3,529	3,667	3,811	3,961	4,116	4,278	4,446	4,621	4,802	4,817	4,832	4.847	4,863	4,878	4,893
La Porte	13.37%	4,556	4.563	4.571	4,578	4.585	4.593	4,598	4.604	4,610	4.616	4.621	4,627	4,633	4.639	4,644	4.650	4.657	4,664	4,671	4.678	4,685	4,691
Pasadena	34.43%	52,238	52,425	52,611	52,799	52,987	53,176	53,325	53,475	53,626	53,777	53,928	54,080	54,232	54,384	54,537	54,691	54,836	54,982	55,129	55,276	55,423	55,570
Seabrook	38.11%	4,713	4,745	4,778	4,810	4,843	4,876	4,884	4,892	4,900	4,908	4,916	4,924	4,932	4,940	4,948	4,956	4,965	4,973	4,982	4,991	5,000	5,009
South Houston	25.12%	4,265	4,265	4,265	4,265	4,265	4,265	4,280	4,294	4,308	4,323	4,337	4,352	4,367	4,381	4,396	4,411	4,426	4,440	4,455	4,470	4,485	4,500
Tomball	38.69%	4,529	4,606	4,685	4,765	4,847	4,930	4,957	4,984	5,011	5,039	5,066	5,094	5,122	5,150	5,178	5,207	5,231	5,256	5,281	5,306	5,331	5,357
Webster	88.42%	11,220	11,613	12,020	12,440	12,876	13,326	13,422	13,518	13,615	13,713	13,811	13,910	14,010	14,110	14,211	14,313	14,390	14,467	14,545	14,624	14,702	14,781
West University Place	0.60%	89	89	89	89	89	89	90	91	92	92	93	94	94	95	96	96	97	98	99	99	100	101
Small and Unincorporated	16.62%	288,725	295,985	303,361	310,857	318,473	326,211	328,452	330,702	332,961	335,231	337,509	339,797	342,094	344,399	346,714	349,036	350,965	352,903	354,851	356,807	358,773	360,749
		,	,	,	,	, -	,	,	, =		,	,	,		. ,	,	,	,	,	,	,	, -	

Schedule 4
Multi-Family Population Forecast (2015 - 2036)

	MF Ratio	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036
Liberty County																							
Cleveland	22.60%	1,750	1,753	1,757	1,760	1,763	1,766	1,769	1,772	1,775	1,778	1,781	1,783	1,786	1,789	1,792	1,795	1,798	1,801	1,804	1,807	1,810	1,813
Dayton	26.39%	2,270	2,350	2,432	2,517	2,605	2,697	2,768	2,841	2,917	2,994	3,073	3,154	3,238	3,324	3,412	3,502	3,572	3,643	3,716	3,790	3,866	3,943
Liberty	9.47%	828	835	842	849	855	862	869	876	882	889	896	903	910	917	924	931	937	944	950	957	963	970
Small and Unincorporated	1.03%	575	582	589	596	603	611	618	625	632	639	646	654	661	668	676	683	690	696	703	710	717	724
Matagorda County																							
Bay City	28.06%	5,106	5,140	5,173	5,207	5,241	5,275	5,302	5,329	5,357	5,384	5,412	5,440	5,468	5,496	5,524	5,552	5,570	5,588	5,605	5,623	5,641	5,659
Palacios	8.66%	422	425	427	430	433	436	438	440	443	445	447	449	452	454	456	459	460	462	463	465	466	468
Small and Unincorporated	1.91%	283	285	287	289	291	293	294	296	297	299	300	302	303	305	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314
Montgomery County																							
Conroe	37.81%	25,025	25,856	26,714	27,602	28,518	29,465	30,008	30,560	31,122	31,695	32,279	32,873	33,478	34,094	34,721	35,360	35,855	36,357	36,866	37,381	37,905	38,435
Willis	8.23%	501	508	515	523	530	538	540	542	544	546	547	549	551	553	555	557	561	566	570	574	579	583
The Woodlands	18.01%	19,465	20,022	20,596	21,185	21,792	22,415	22,470	22,524	22,578	22,633	22,687	22,742	22,797	22,852	22,907	22,963	22,962	22,962	22,961	22,961	22,960	22,960
Small and Unincorporated	9.56%	33,884	35,035	36,224	37,454	38,724	40,037	41,426	42,853	44,318	45,824	47,370	48,958	50,589	52,265	53,986	55,753	57,413	59,113	60,853	62,635	64,459	66,326
Walker County																							
Huntsville	44.97%	17,831	17,932	18,033	18,135	18,238	18,341	18,427	18,514	18,601	18,689	18,776	18,865	18,953	19,042	19,132	19,222	19,284	19,347	19,410	19,473	19,536	19,600
Small and Unincorporated	0.40%	120	120	121	122	123	123	124	124	125	126	126	127	127	128	129	129	130	130	130	131	131	132
Waller County																							
Hempstead	30.11%	1,876	1,905	1,934	1,964	1,995	2,025	2,057	2,089	2,121	2,154	2,187	2,221	2,255	2,290	2,326	2,362	2,397	2,432	2,468	2,504	2,541	2,579
Prairie View	28.96%	1,758	1,788	1,819	1,850	1,882	1,914	1,946	1,979	2,013	2,047	2,081	2,117	2,152	2,189	2,226	2,264	2,300	2,336	2,373	2,411	2,450	2,489
Small and Unincorporated	6.62%	2,341	2,390	2,440	2,491	2,543	2,597	2,648	2,701	2,755	2,811	2,867	2,924	2,983	3,042	3,103	3,165	3,223	3,282	3,342	3,403	3,466	3,529
Wharton County																							
El Campo	8.89%	1,053	1,058	1,062	1,067	1,072	1,076	1,081	1,086	1,091	1,096	1,101	1,106	1,111	1,116	1,121	1,127	1,130	1,134	1,138	1,142	1,146	1,150
Wharton	28.62%	2,604	2,620	2,635	2,651	2,667	2,683	2,699	2,716	2,733	2,750	2,767	2,785	2,802	2,820	2,837	2,855	2,868	2,882	2,895	2,909	2,923	2,937
Small and Unincorporated	2.32%	500	503	507	510	514	517	521	525	528	532	536	540	544	547	551	555	558	561	564	567	570	573
TOTAL H-GAC MULT-FAMILY POPULATION FORECAST		1,743,386	1,765,681	1,788,376	1,811,483	1,835,010	1,858,969	1,875,081	1,891,369	1,907,839	1,924,491	1,941,329	1,958,356	1,975,574	1,992,987	2,010,597	2,028,406	2,043,724	2,059,186	2,074,796	2,090,554	2,106,463	2,122,525

Schedule 5 Employment Forecast (2015 - 2036)

	Ratio	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036
Austin County		13,483																					
Bellville	46.35%	1,965	1,978	1,992	2,006	2,019	2,033	2,048	2,063	2,078	2,093	2,108	2,124	2,139	2,155	2,170	2,186	2,202	2,218	2,234	2,250	2,267	2,283
Sealy	46.60%	2,971	3,005	3,040	3,075	3,111	3,147	3,184	3,222	3,260	3,298	3,337	3,376	3,416	3,456	3,497	3,538	3,578	3,618	3,659	3,700	3,741	3,784
Small and Unincorporated	42.70%	8,547	8,701	8,857	9,016	9,177	9,341	9,503	9,667	9,834	10,004	10,176	10,352	10,530	10,711	10,895	11,081	11,256	11,433	11,613	11,796	11,981	12,169
Brazoria County		154,290																					
Alvin	47.52%	12,117	12,241	12,366	12,492	12,620	12,749	12,841	12,934	13,027	13,121	13,216	13,312	13,408	13,504	13,602	13,700	13,807	13,914	14,023	14,132	14,242	14,353
Angleton	44.87%	8,508	8,517	8,526	8,535	8,544	8,553	8,560	8,566	8,573	8,579	8,586	8,592	8,599	8,605	8,612	8,618	8,624	8,630	8,636	8,642	8,648	8,654
Clute	47.83%	5,417	5,428	5,439	5,450	5,461	5,472	5,490	5,509	5,527	5,546	5,565	5,583	5,602	5,621	5,640	5,659	5,679	5,699	5,719	5,739	5,759	5,780
Freeport	38.87%	4,839	4,871	4,903	4,935	4,967	5,000	5,029	5,059	5,089	5,119	5,150	5,180	5,211	5,242	5,273	5,304	5,331	5,358	5,385	5,413	5,440	5,468
Lake Jackson	50.37%	13,639	13,662	13,685	13,709	13,732	13,755	13,794	13,834	13,873	13,913	13,952	13,992	14,032	14,072	14,112	14,152	14,194	14,235	14,277	14,319	14,361	14,403
Manvel	43.96%	3,410	3,697	4,008	4,345	4,711	5,108	5,364	5,633	5,915	6,212	6,524	6,851	7,194	7,555	7,934	8,332	8,587	8,849	9,119	9,398	9,685	9,981
Pearland	51.71%	53,014	54,262	55,540	56,848	58,186	59,556	60,058	60,563	61,073	61,587	62,105	62,627	63,155	63,686	64,222	64,762	65,392	66,028	66,670	67,318	67,973	68,634
Small and Unincorporated	40.99%	53,346	53,841	54,316	54,769	55,197	55,598	56,782	57,977	59,182	60,396	61,621	62,854	64,096	65,347	66,605	67,871	68,995	70,131	71,278	72,436	73,606	74,787
Chambers County		15,166																					
Mont Belvieu	38.82%	1,702	1,748	1,796	1.844	1.894	1.946	1.994	2,044	2,095	2,147	2,200	2,255	2,311	2,369	2.428	2,488	2,539	2,591	2,645	2.699	2,754	2,811
Small and Unicorporated	39.50%	13,464	13,698	13,937	14,179	14,425	14,675	14,931	15,191	15,455	15,724	15,997	16,275	16,557	16,845	17,137	17,434	17,701	17,971	18,246	18,525	18,808	19,095
Colorado County		9,169																					
Columbus	40.94%	1,532	1,539	1,547	1,554	1,561	1.569	1,575	1.582	1,589	1,596	1,602	1,609	1,616	1,623	1.630	1.637	1.642	1,647	1,652	1,657	1.662	1,667
Small and Unincorporated	43.32%	7,637	7,673	7,710	7,746	7,783	7,820	7,853	7,886	7,920	7,954	7,988	8,022	8,056	8,090	8,125	8,160	8,185	8,210	8,235	8,260	8,285	8,310
Fort Bend County		314,534																					
Missouri City	48,74%	36,113	36,808	37,516	38,238	38,973	39,723	40,536	41,365	42,210	43,074	43,955	44,853	45,771	46,707	47,662	48.637	49,451	50,278	51,120	51,975	52,845	53,729
Richmond	38.60%	4,645	4,673	4,701	4,729	4,758	4,786	4,805	4,823	4,842	4,861	4.880	4.899	4,918	4,937	4,956	4,975	4,999	5,022	5.046	5,070	5,094	5,118
Rosenberg	43.08%	15,150	15,575	16,012	16,462	16,924	17,399	17.491	17,583	17,675	17.768	17,862	17.956	18,050	18.145	18,241	18,337	18,436	18,536	18.637	18,738	18,840	18,942
Stafford	54.94%	9,823	9,844	9,865	9,885	9,906	9,927	9,955	9,982	10,009	10,037	10,065	10,092	10,120	10,148	10,176	10,204	10,237	10,270	10,304	10,337	10,371	10,404
Sugar Land	45.41%	41,407	42,633	43,894	45,193	46,531	47,908	48,319	48,733	49,150	49,572	49,996	50,425	50,857	51,293	51,732	52,176	52,496	52,819	53,144	53,471	53,799	54,130
Small and Unincorporated	42.48%	207,396	217,950	228,982	240,511	252,559	265,149	272,124	279,261	286,562	294,032	301,673	309,491	317,488	325,670	334,039	342,600	347,986	353,449	358,991	364,613	370,316	376,101
Galveston County		143,681																					
Dickinson	50.53%	9,546	9,567	9,589	9,610	9,632	9,653	9,700	9,747	9,794	9,842	9,889	9,937	9,985	10,034	10,082	10,131	10,184	10,237	10,291	10,345	10,399	10,453
Galveston	43.89%	21,715	21,870	22,026	22,183	22,341	22,500	22,644	22,790	22,936	23,083	23,231	23,380	23,530	23,680	23,832	23,985	24,122	24,260	24,398	24,538	24,678	24,819
Hitchcock	37.12%	2,873	2,935	2,997	3,062	3,127	3,194	3,249	3,306	3,363	3,421	3,481	3,541	3,602	3,665	3,728	3,793	3,830	3,867	3,904	3,942	3,980	4,018
La Marque	36.52%	6,238	6,445	6,659	6,880	7,108	7,344	7,409	7,475	7,542	7,609	7,676	7,744	7,813	7,882	7,952	8,023	8,040	8,056	8,073	8,090	8,106	8,123
League City	50.22%	48,078	49,404	50,766	52,166	53,605	55,083	55,744	56,413	57,090	57,774	58,468	59,169	59,879	60,598	61,325	62,060	62,578	63,100	63,627	64,158	64,693	65,233
Santa Fe	43.11%	5,334	5,347	5,360	5,373	5,386	5,399	5,415	5,431	5,447	5,463	5,479	5,495	5,511	5,527	5,543	5,559	5,579	5,599	5,618	5,638	5,658	5,678
Texas City	38.75%	18,652	18,896	19,144	19,395	19,649	19,906	20,096	20,287	20,480	20,675	20,872	21,071	21,271	21,474	21,678	21,885	22,044	22,204	22,365	22,528	22,691	22,856
Small and Unincorporated	46.68%	31,245	31,635	32,016	32,387	32,749	33,100	33,403	33,708	34,014	34,321	34,630	34,940	35,252	35,565	35,880	36,196	36,438	36,680	36,923	37,168	37,413	37,660
Harris County		2,081,889																					
Baytown	41.63%	30,689	30,851	31,014	31,178	31,343	31,509	31,590	31,672	31,753	31,835	31,918	32,000	32,083	32,165	32,248	32,332	32,420	32,509	32,597	32,686	32,776	32,865
Bellaire	50.43%	8,570	8,584	8,598	8,612	8,627	8,641	8,713	8,786	8,859	8,933	9,008	9,083	9,159	9,236	9,313	9,391	9,470	9,549	9,630	9,711	9,793	9,875
Deer Park	48.79%	16,157	16,267	16,378	16,489	16,601	16,714	16,796	16,878	16,961	17,045	17,128	17,212	17,297	17,382	17,467	17,553	17,625	17,697	17,770	17,843	17,917	17,991
Friendswood	47.79%	18,005	18,190	18,376	18,564	18,755	18,947	19,147	19,350	19,555	19,761	19,971	20,182	20,395	20,611	20,829	21,049	21,228	21,408	21,589	21,772	21,957	22,143
Galena Park	44.42%	4,836	4,836	4,836	4,836	4,836	4,836	4,845	4,854	4,863	4,872	4,881	4,890	4,900	4,909	4,918	4,927	4,936	4,946	4,955	4,964	4,974	4,983
Houston	49.44%	1,074,332	1,081,680	1,089,078	1,096,527	1,104,027	1,111,578	1,120,184	1,128,856	1,137,596	1,146,403	1,155,279	1,164,223	1,173,237	1,182,320	1,191,474	1,200,698	1,209,193	1,217,747	1,226,363	1,235,039	1,243,776	1,252,576
Humble	42.89%	6,929	7,020	7,112	7,206	7,300	7,396	7,541	7,688	7,839	7,992	8,148	8,308	8,470	8,636	8,805	8,977	9,086	9,196	9,307	9,419	9,533	9,649
Jacinto City	36.22%	3,831	3,833	3,835	3,836	3,838	3,840	3,851	3,862	3,873	3,884	3,895	3,906	3,917	3,928	3,939	3,951	3,962	3,973	3,985	3,996	4,007	4,019
Jersey Village	55.64%	4,268	4,274	4,279	4,285	4,291	4,297	4,300	4,304	4,308	4,312	4,315	4,319	4,323	4,327	4,330	4,334	4,342	4,350	4,358	4,366	4,374	4,383
Katy	44.14%	7,724	8,065	8,420	8,792	9,179	9,584	9,961	10,352	10,758	11,180	11,619	12,076	12,550	13,042	13,555	14,087	14,131	14,175	14,220	14,264	14,309	14,354
La Porte	50.91%	17,345	17,373	17,401	17,428	17,456	17,484	17,506	17,528	17,550	17,571	17,593	17,615	17,637	17,659	17,681	17,703	17,729	17,755	17,781	17,808	17,834	17,860
Pasadena	43.45%	65,923	66,158	66,394	66,630	66,868	67,106	67,295	67,484	67,674	67,864	68,055	68,247	68,439	68,631	68,824	69,018	69,202	69,386	69,571	69,756	69,942	70,128
Seabrook	54.75%	6,771	6,817	6,864	6,911	6,959	7,006	7,018	7,029	7,040	7,052	7,063	7,074	7,086	7,097	7,109	7,120	7,133	7,145	7,158	7,171	7,184	7,196
South Houston	41.81%	7,101	7,101	7,101	7,101	7,101	7,101	7,125	7,149	7,173	7,197	7,221	7,245	7,270	7,294	7,319	7,343	7,368	7,393	7,417	7,442	7,467	7,492
Tomball	39.66%	4,642	4,721	4,802	4,884	4,968	5,053	5,081	5,109	5,137	5,165	5,193	5,221	5,250	5,279	5,308	5,337	5,362	5,387	5,413	5,439	5,465	5,491
Webster	48.83%	6,196	6,413	6,637	6,870	7,110	7,359	7,412	7,465	7,518	7,572	7,627	7,681	7,736	7,792	7,848	7,904	7,946	7,989	8,032	8,075	8,119	8,162
West University Place	47.72%	7,101	7,110	7,119	7,128	7,136	7,145	7,198	7,252	7,306	7,360	7,415	7,470	7,526	7,581	7,638	7,695	7,752	7,811	7,869	7,929	7,988	8,048
Small and Unincorporated	45.55%	791,469	811,369	831,591	852,138	873,016	894,228	900,369	906,538	912,732	918,953	925,199	931,470	937,766	944,086	950,430	956,797	962,085	967,398	972,736	978,100	983,489	988,903

Schedule 5 Employment Forecast (2015 - 2036)

	Ratio	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036
Liberty County		27,767																					
Cleveland	31.45%	2,436	2,440	2,445	2,449	2,454	2,458	2,462	2,466	2,470	2,474	2,478	2,482	2,486	2,490	2,494	2,498	2,502	2,507	2,511	2,515	2,519	2,523
Dayton	39.28%	3,379	3,497	3,620	3,747	3,878	4,014	4,120	4,229	4,341	4,456	4,574	4,695	4,819	4,947	5,078	5,212	5,317	5,423	5,531	5,642	5,754	5,869
Liberty	39.01%	3,411	3,439	3,467	3,495	3,523	3,552	3,579	3,607	3,634	3,662	3,690	3,719	3,747	3,776	3,805	3,835	3,861	3,887	3,913	3,940	3,967	3,994
Small and Unincorporated	33.28%	18,541	18,769	18,999	19,229	19,460	19,692	19,919	20,147	20,377	20,608	20,841	21,076	21,312	21,549	21,788	22,028	22,244	22,461	22,679	22,899	23,120	23,343
Matagorda County		15,874																					
Bay City	42.48%	7,729	7,779	7,830	7,881	7,933	7,984	8,025	8,067	8,108	8,150	8,192	8,234	8,276	8,319	8,361	8,404	8,431	8,458	8,484	8,511	8,538	8,565
Palacios	45.73%	2,229	2,244	2,258	2,273	2,288	2,303	2,315	2,326	2,338	2,350	2,362	2,375	2,387	2,399	2,411	2,424	2,432	2,439	2,447	2,455	2,462	2,470
Small and Unincorporated	39.85%	5,916	5,955	5,993	6,032	6,072	6,111	6,143	6,174	6,206	6,238	6,270	6,302	6,334	6,367	6,400	6,432	6,453	6,473	6,494	6,514	6,535	6,556
Montgomery County		230,258																					
Conroe	44.46%	29,426	30,403	31,413	32,456	33,534	34,648	35,286	35,935	36,596	37,270	37,956	38,654	39,366	40,090	40,828	41,580	42,161	42,751	43,350	43,956	44,571	45,195
Willis	38.16%	2,321	2,354	2,388	2,423	2,458	2,493	2,502	2,511	2,520	2,529	2,538	2,547	2,556	2,565	2,574	2,583	2,602	2,622	2,642	2,662	2,682	2,702
The Woodlands	44.79%	48,400	49,785	51,211	52,676	54,184	55,735	55,870	56,005	56,140	56,276	56,412	56,548	56,684	56,821	56,958	57,096	57,095	57,094	57,092	57,091	57,090	57,089
Small and Unincorporated	42.33%	150,111	155,209	160,477	165,923	171,552	177,369	183,522	189,842	196,335	203,003	209,853	216,889	224,115	231,538	239,161	246,991	254,346	261,876	269,585	277,478	285,558	293,831
Walker County		22,612																					
Huntsville	30.56%	12,117	12,186	12,255	12,324	12,394	12,464	12,523	12,582	12,641	12,700	12,760	12,820	12,880	12,940	13,001	13,062	13,105	13,148	13,190	13,233	13,276	13,319
Small and Unincorporated	34.81%	10,495	10,554	10,614	10,674	10,734	10,795	10,845	10,896	10,947	10,999	11,050	11,102	11,154	11,206	11,259	11,312	11,348	11,385	11,422	11,459	11,496	11,534
Waller County		20,127																					
Hempstead	39.81%	2,480	2,518	2,557	2,597	2,637	2,678	2,719	2,761	2,804	2,847	2,891	2,936	2,982	3,028	3,075	3,122	3,168	3,215	3,263	3,311	3,360	3,409
Prairie View	39.22%	2,381	2,422	2,463	2,506	2,548	2,592	2,636	2,681	2,726	2,772	2,819	2,867	2,915	2,964	3,015	3,066	3,114	3,164	3,214	3,266	3,318	3,370
Small and Unincorporated	43.19%	15,266	15,586	15,912	16,246	16,586	16,933	17,272	17,617	17,970	18,329	18,696	19,069	19,450	19,839	20,235	20,640	21,018	21,403	21,796	22,195	22,602	23,016
Wharton County		18,584																					
El Campo	44.51%	5,276	5,299	5,322	5,344	5,367	5,390	5,415	5,440	5,465	5,490	5,515	5,540	5,566	5,591	5,617	5,642	5,662	5,682	5,702	5,722	5,742	5,762
Wharton	38.57%	3,509	3,530	3,551	3,572	3,593	3,615	3,637	3,660	3,683	3,706	3,729	3,752	3,776	3,799	3,823	3,847	3,865	3,883	3,901	3,920	3,938	3,957
Small and Unincorporated	45.43%	9,799	9,866	9,934	10,002	10,070	10,139	10,212	10,285	10,358	10,432	10,506	10,581	10,656	10,732	10,808	10,885	10,944	11,002	11,061	11,120	11,180	11,240
TOTAL H-GAC EMPLOYMENT FORECAST		3,067,434	3,122,941	3,179,732	3,237,843	3,297,315	3,358,188	3,394,831	3,432,018	3,469,758	3,508,063	3,546,942	3,586,407	3,626,470	3,667,141	3,708,433	3,750,358	3,784,766	3,819,599	3,854,862	3,890,563	3,926,710	3,963,309

Schedule 6
Total H-GAC Disposal Forecast (2015 - 2036)

	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036
Austin County						.=-																
Bellville	6,353	6,398	6,444	6,490	6,536	6,583	6,632	6,681	6,730	6,780	6,831	6,881	6,933	6,984	7,036	7,088	7,140	7,193	7,246	7,299	7,353	7,407
Sealy	8,563	8,665	8,768	8,872	8,978	9,085	9,193	9,303	9,414	9,526	9,640	9,755	9,871	9,989	10,108	10,228	10,345	10,462	10,581	10,701	10,823	10,946
Small and Unincorporated	25,701	26,171	26,649	27,135	27,629	28,132	28,623	29,123	29,630	30,146	30,671	31,204	31,745	32,296	32,855	33,423	33,953	34,491	35,038	35,592	36,155	36,726
Brazoria County																						
Alvin	27,756	28,051	28,349	28,650	28,955	29,263	29,480	29,698	29,919	30,141	30,364	30,590	30,817	31,046	31,276	31,508	31,758	32,009	32,262	32,518	32,775	33,035
Angleton	24,970	25,005	25,039	25,074	25,109	25,143	25,166	25,189	25,212	25,234	25,257	25,280	25,303	25.326	25,349	25,372	25,393	25,413	25,433	25,453	25,474	25,494
Clute	15,420	15,457	15,493	15,529	15,566	15,603	15,657	15,712	15,768	15,823	15,879	15,935	15,991	16,047	16,103	16,160	16,219	16,278	16,337	16,397	16,456	16,516
Freeport	15,265	15,369	15,475	15,581	15,688	15,795	15,891	15,987	16,084	16,182	16,280	16,378	16,478	16,578	16,678	16,780	16,867	16,954	17,042	17,130	17,219	17,309
Lake Jackson	37,908	37.985	38.062	38.140	38,217	38.295	38,410	38,526	38.642	38.758	38.875	38,992	39.109	39.227	39.346	39.464	39,584	39.705	39.826	39,947	40.069	40,191
Manyel	10,108	10,962	11.889	12,893	13,983	15,164	15,927	16,728	17,570	18,454	19,383	20,358	21,382	22,458	23,588	24,775	25,535	26,318	27,125	27,957	28,814	29,698
Pearland		149.078	152.640	156.287	160.022	163.845	165.250		168.098				173.943	175.436		178.462		181.988	183.778	185.585		189,253
Small and Unincorporated	145,600 163,752	165,322	166,831	156,287	169,639	170,924	174,590	166,668 178,289	182,020	169,540 185,783	170,995 189,577	172,463 193,400	173,943	201,131	176,943 205,036	208,965	180,217 212,445	181,988 215,962	183,778 219,514	223,103	187,410 226,729	230,391
Small and Officerporated	103,732	103,522	100,031	100,272	103,033	170,524	174,550	170,203	102,020	103,703	103,577	155,400	137,232	201,131	203,030	200,303	212,145	213,502	213,314	223,203	220,723	250,551
Chambers County Mont Belvieu	5,373	5,520	5,672	5.827	5,987	6,152	6,306	6,464	6,625	6,791	6,961	7,136	7,314	7,497	7,685	7,877	8,040	8,206	8,375	8,548	8,724	8,904
	42,117			- , -				47,602	48,437	49,286	50,150		51,923				55,539	56,393	57,260	58,140		59,941
Small and Unicorporated	42,117	42,863	43,621	44,392	45,177	45,975	46,782	47,602	48,437	49,286	50,150	51,029	51,923	52,832	53,757	54,697	55,539	56,393	57,260	58,140	59,034	59,941
Colorado County																						
Columbus	4,706	4,729	4,753	4,777	4,801	4,826	4,847	4,868	4,890	4,911	4,933	4,955	4,977	4,999	5,021	5,043	5,059	5,075	5,091	5,107	5,123	5,140
Small and Unincorporated	22,803	22,918	23,034	23,150	23,267	23,384	23,488	23,591	23,695	23,800	23,905	24,011	24,117	24,224	24,331	24,438	24,515	24,593	24,670	24,748	24,827	24,905
Fort Bend County																						
Missouri City	70,842	72,239	73,664	75,117	76,598	78,109	79,724	81,373	83,056	84,774	86,527	88,317	90,145	92,010	93,914	95,857	97,476	99,122	100,796	102,498	104,230	105,990
Richmond	14,706	14,799	14,892	14,986	15,081	15,176	15,237	15,298	15,360	15,421	15,484	15,546	15,609	15,671	15,735	15,798	15,874	15,950	16,027	16,104	16,181	16,259
Rosenberg	45,356	46,644	47,968	49,330	50,730	52,171	52,453	52,737	53,022	53,309	53,598	53,888	54.180	54,473	54.768	55,065	55,369	55,675	55,983	56,293	56,604	56,917
Stafford	26,267	26,332	26,397	26,462	26,527	26,592	26,670	26,748	26,826	26,904	26,982	27,061	27.140	27,220	27,299	27,379	27,471	27,563	27,656	27,749	27,842	27.936
Sugar Land	105,603	108,768	112,028	115,385	118,844	122,406	123,476	124,556	125,645	126,744	127,853	128,972	130,100	131,239	132,388	133,547	134,383	135,225	136,072	136,925	137,783	138,646
Small and Unincorporated	625,238	657,259	690,738	725,739	762,331	800,581	821,762	843,437	865,617	888,312	911,535	935,298	959,613	984,492	1,009,948	1,035,994	1,052,381	1,069,007	1,085,875	1,102,989	1,120,352	1,137,968
Galveston County																						
Dickinson	26,983	27,053	27,122	27,192	27,262	27.332	27,469	27,606	27,744	27,883	28,022	28.162	28,303	28,445	28,587	28,730	28,883	29,037	29,192	29,348	29,504	29,662
Galveston	64,416	64,896	65,379	65,866	66,356	66,850	67,289	67,730	68,175	68,622	69,073	69,526	69,983	70,443	70,905	71,371	71,786	72,203	72,623	73,045	73,470	73,897
Hitchcock	9,285	9,487	9,692	9,903	10,118	10,338	10,518	10,702	10,889	11,079	11,273	11,470	11,670	11.874	12,082	12,293	12,413	12,534	12,656	12,779	12,904	13,030
La Marque	20.338	21,019	21,723	22,450	23,202	23.978	24,195	24.413	24,633	24.855	25,079	25,306	25,534	25.764	25,997	26,231	26,288	26,345	26,402	26,459	26,516	26,573
	122,621	126,048	129,571	133,193	136,916	140,743	142,456	144,190	145,946	147,723	149,522	151,343	153,186	155,052	156,941	158,854	160,197	161,552	162,919	164,298	165,688	167,090
League City Santa Fe	15,964	16,008		16.096			16,234							16.587	16,638	16,690						17,055
	15,964 59,178	59,971	16,052 60,775	61,589	16,140 62,414	16,185 63,251	63,862	16,284 64,478	16,334	16,385 65,730	16,435 66,366	16,486	16,536 67,655	68,309	68,969	69,636	16,750	16,810 70,665	16,871 71,185	16,932 71,708	16,994 72,236	72,768
Texas City									65,101			67,007					70,148					
Small and Unincorporated	89,978	91,129	92,257	93,358	94,432	95,475	96,363	97,256	98,154	99,057	99,964	100,876	101,792	102,714	103,639	104,570	105,277	105,988	106,703	107,420	108,141	108,866
Harris County																						
Baytown	93,467	93,989	94,515	95,044	95,575	96,110	96,372	96,635	96,898	97,163	97,428	97,694	97,961	98,229	98,498	98,767	99,047	99,327	99,608	99,890	100,172	100,456
Bellaire	19,788	19,829	19,869	19,910	19,951	19,992	20,163	20,335	20,509	20,684	20,861	21,040	21,220	21,402	21,585	21,770	21,956	22,143	22,332	22,523	22,716	22,910
Deer Park	45,569	45,894	46,221	46,551	46,883	47,218	47,457	47,697	47,939	48,182	48,426	48,672	48,919	49,167	49,416	49,667	49,876	50,087	50,298	50,511	50,724	50,938
Friendswood	51,277	51,820	52,368	52,922	53,482	54,048	54,628	55,215	55,807	56,407	57,012	57,625	58,244	58,870	59,502	60,142	60,658	61,178	61,703	62,233	62,767	63,306
Galena Park	14,262	14,267	14,271	14,276	14,280	14,285	14,314	14,343	14,372	14,401	14,430	14,459	14,488	14,517	14,547	14,576	14,605	14,634	14,663	14,693	14,722	14,751
Houston	3,031,670	3,053,408	3,075,304	3,097,359	3,119,573	3,141,949	3,166,767	3,191,784	3,217,003	3,242,426	3,268,053	3,293,887	3,319,929	3,346,180	3,372,644	3,399,320	3,423,720	3,448,298	3,473,056	3,497,996	3,523,118	3,548,424
Humble	20,789	21,069	21,353	21,640	21,931	22,226	22,664	23,111	23,566	24,031	24,504	24,987	25,480	25,982	26,494	27,017	27,346	27,680	28,018	28,359	28,706	29,056
Jacinto City	12,546	12,555	12,565	12,574	12,584	12,594	12,631	12,669	12,706	12,744	12,782	12,820	12,858	12,897	12,935	12,974	13,012	13,050	13,089	13,128	13,166	13,205
Jersey Village	11,350	11,370	11,389	11,408	11,427	11,447	11,459	11,470	11,482	11,494	11,506	11,518	11,530	11,542	11,554	11,566	11,589	11,611	11,634	11,657	11,680	11,703
Katy	22,850	23,865	24,926	26,033	27,190	28,398	29,517	30,681	31,890	33,147	34,454	35,812	37,224	38,692	40,217	41,803	41,938	42,074	42,210	42,347	42,484	42,622
La Porte	57,580	57,689	57,797	57,906	58,015	58,124	58,204	58,284	58,364	58,445	58,525	58,606	58,687	58,768	58,849	58,931	59,023	59,116	59,208	59,301	59,394	59,488
Pasadena	204,493	205,284	206,077	206,874	207,673	208,476	209,092	209,710	210,330	210,953	211,577	212,203	212,832	213,462	214,095	214,730	215,322	215,915	216,511	217,108	217,707	218,308
Seabrook	19,003	19,139	19,277	19,415	19,555	19,696	19,730	19,765	19,800	19,836	19,871	19,906	19,941	19,977	20,012	20,048	20,086	20,124	20,161	20,199	20,238	20,276
South Houston	21,579	21,586	21,592	21,599	21,606	21,612	21,688	21,764	21,840	21,917	21,994	22,071	22,148	22,226	22,304	22,382	22,460	22,537	22,615	22,693	22,772	22,851
Tomball	14,492	14,744	15,001	15,262	15,528	15,799	15,888	15,977	16,067	16,157	16,248	16,339	16,431	16,523	16,616	16,710	16,791	16,872	16,954	17,036	17,118	17,201
Webster	17,469	18,087	18,726	19,388	20,073	20,782	20,934	21,088	21,242	21,398	21,555	21,713	21,872	22,033	22,194	22,357	22,480	22,603	22,727	22,852	22,977	23,103
West University Place	20,236	20,267	20,299	20,331	20,363	20,395	20,550	20,706	20,863	21,021	21,181	21,342	21,504	21,667	21,832	21,998	22,166	22,335	22,505	22,676	22,849	23,023

Schedule 6 Total H-GAC Disposal Forecast (2015 - 2036)

	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036
Liberty County																						
Cleveland	8,628	8,646	8,664	8,682	8,700	8,718	8,733	8,748	8,764	8,779	8,794	8,810	8,825	8,841	8,856	8,872	8,887	8,902	8,918	8,933	8,949	8,964
Dayton	10,602	10,976	11,364	11,766	12,182	12,613	12,948	13,293	13,647	14,010	14,383	14,766	15,159	15,562	15,977	16,402	16,731	17,067	17,410	17,759	18,116	18,479
Liberty	10,740	10,830	10,921	11,013	11,106	11,199	11,287	11,375	11,464	11,554	11,645	11,736	11,828	11,921	12,014	12,108	12,192	12,276	12,361	12,446	12,532	12,619
Small and Unincorporated	63,600	64,401	65,205	66,013	66,825	67,640	68,428	69,221	70,020	70,825	71,635	72,451	73,272	74,098	74,929	75,766	76,513	77,266	78,023	78,786	79,554	80,327
Matagorda County																						
Bay City	23,303	23,462	23,622	23,784	23,946	24,110	24,237	24,366	24,494	24,624	24,754	24,885	25,017	25,150	25,283	25,417	25,499	25,582	25,666	25,749	25,833	25,918
Palacios	6,482	6,526	6,571	6,616	6,661	6,707	6,742	6,778	6,814	6,850	6,886	6,923	6,959	6,996	7,033	7,071	7,094	7,117	7,140	7,164	7,187	7,210
Small and Unincorporated	18,422	18,548	18,674	18,801	18,929	19,058	19,159	19,260	19,362	19,464	19,567	19,670	19,774	19,879	19,984	20,089	20,155	20,221	20,286	20,353	20,419	20,486
Montgomery County																						
Conroe	86,743	89,652	92,659	95,767	98,978	102,298	104,196	106,130	108,100	110,106	112,150	114,231	116,352	118,512	120,712	122,953	124,686	126,443	128,225	130,033	131,866	133,725
Willis	7,392	7,501	7,611	7,723	7,837	7,952	7,981	8,011	8,040	8,070	8,100	8,129	8,159	8,189	8,220	8,250	8,313	8,376	8,440	8,505	8,570	8,635
The Woodlands	112,753	116,026	119,395	122,862	126,429	130,101	130,439	130,779	131,120	131,462	131,805	132,149	132,494	132,841	133,188	133,536	133,550	133,564	133,578	133,592	133,607	133,621
Small and Unincorporated	453,363	468,902	484,969	501,581	518,756	536,513	555,206	574,411	594,142	614,414	635,241	656,638	678,619	701,202	724,401	748,233	770,588	793,478	816,916	840,916	865,491	890,654
Walker County																						
Huntsville	29,797	29,977	30,158	30,341	30,524	30,709	30,858	31,009	31,160	31,313	31,466	31,619	31,774	31,929	32,085	32,242	32,351	32,460	32,569	32,679	32,790	32,900
Small and Unincorporated	35,118	35,326	35,536	35,747	35,959	36,172	36,346	36,522	36,698	36,875	37,053	37,231	37,411	37,592	37,773	37,956	38,082	38,209	38,336	38,464	38,592	38,721
Waller County																						
Hempstead	7,727	7,849	7,972	8,098	8,226	8,355	8,486	8,618	8,753	8,890	9,029	9,170	9,313	9,459	9,607	9,757	9,902	10,049	10,198	10,350	10,504	10,660
Prairie View	7,476	7,606	7,739	7,874	8,011	8,151	8,290	8,431	8,575	8,721	8,870	9,022	9,176	9,332	9,491	9,653	9,808	9,965	10,125	10,287	10,452	10,619
Small and Unincorporated	45,646	46,617	47,609	48,621	49,654	50,710	51,732	52,775	53,838	54,923	56,029	57,158	58,309	59,484	60,682	61,903	63,045	64,207	65,390	66,596	67,823	69,073
Wharton County																						
El Campo	15,545	15,617	15,689	15,761	15,834	15,907	15,983	16,058	16,134	16,210	16,287	16,364	16,442	16,520	16,598	16,676	16,737	16,797	16,858	16,919	16,980	17,041
Wharton	11,114	11,184	11,253	11,324	11,394	11,466	11,539	11,613	11,687	11,761	11,837	11,912	11,988	12,065	12,142	12,220	12,278	12,337	12,397	12,456	12,516	12,576
Small and Unincorporated	28,588	28,793	28,999	29,208	29,417	29,628	29,844	30,061	30,280	30,501	30,723	30,946	31,172	31,399	31,627	31,857	32,031	32,206	32,382	32,558	32,736	32,915
TOTAL H-GAC DISPOSAL FORECAST	8.820.636	8,984,184	9,151,586	9,322,956	9,498,413	9,678,079	9,786,327	9,896,219	10,007,788	10,121,065	10,236,085	10,352,881	10,471,488	10,591,941	10,714,277	10,838,532	10,940,068	11,042,885	11,147,004	11,252,447	11,359,236	11,467,393

Schedule 7 Single-Family Disposal Forecast (2015 - 2036)

	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036
Austin County																						
Bellville	2,781	2.800	2,819	2,838	2,858	2,877	2,898	2,919	2,941	2,962	2,984	3,005	3,027	3.049	3,072	3,094	3,116	3,139	3,162	3,185	3,208	3,231
Sealy	3,410	3,449	3,489	3,530	3,571	3,612	3,655	3,698	3,741	3,785	3,830	3,875	3,920	3,966	4,013	4,060	4,106	4,152	4,199	4,246	4,294	4,343
Small and Unincorporated	12,669	12,897	13,129	13,364	13,603	13,846	14,086	14,330	14,578	14,829	15,085	15,344	15,608	15,877	16,149	16,426	16,685	16,948	17,214	17,485	17,760	18,038
Brazoria County																						
Alvin	6,775	6.844	6,914	6,985	7,056	7,128	7,180	7,232	7,284	7,336	7,389	7,443	7,497	7,551	7,605	7,660	7,720	7,780	7,840	7,902	7,963	8,025
Angleton	8,850	8,860	8,869	8,879	8,888	8,897	8,904	8,911	8,918	8,924	8,931	8,938	8,944	8,951	8,958	8,965	8,971	8,977	8,983	8,990	8,996	9,002
Clute	3,753 6,274	3,761 6,315	3,768 6,357	3,776 6,398	3,784 6.440	3,791 6,483	3,804 6,521	3,817 6,560	3,830 6,598	3,843 6,638	3,855 6,677	3,868 6,716	3,881 6,756	3,894 6,796	3,908 6,836	3,921 6,877	3,935 6,912	3,948 6,947	3,962 6,982	3,976 7,018	3,990 7,054	4,005 7,090
Freeport																						
Lake Jackson	12,636	12,657	12,679	12,700	12,722	12,743	12,779	12,816	12,852	12,889	12,926	12,963	12,999	13,036	13,074	13,111	13,149	13,188	13,227	13,266	13,305	13,344
Manvel	4,954	5,371	5,823	6,313	6,844	7,420	7,792	8,183	8,593	9,024	9,477	9,952	10,451	10,976	11,526	12,104	12,474	12,855	13,248	13,653	14,070	14,501
Pearland	55,476	56,783	58,120	59,488	60,889	62,323	62,847	63,376	63,909	64,447	64,990	65,536	66,088	66,644	67,205	67,771	68,430	69,095	69,767	70,445	71,130	71,822
Small and Unincorporated	76,388	77,097	77,777	78,425	79,039	79,613	81,309	83,019	84,745	86,484	88,237	90,003	91,782	93,573	95,375	97,188	98,797	100,423	102,065	103,724	105,399	107,091
Chambers County																						
Mont Belvieu	2,349	2,412	2,478	2,545	2,614	2,685	2,752	2,820	2,891	2,963	3,036	3,112	3,189	3,269	3,350	3,433	3,504	3,576	3,649	3,724	3,801	3,879
Small and Unicorporated	21,175	21,543	21,918	22,299	22,686	23,080	23,482	23,890	24,306	24,728	25,158	25,595	26,040	26,492	26,951	27,419	27,838	28,264	28,695	29,134	29,579	30,030
Colorado County																						
Columbus	2,114	2,124	2,134	2,144	2,154	2,164	2,174	2,183	2,192	2,202	2,211	2,220	2,230	2,239	2,249	2,259	2,266	2,272	2,279	2,286	2,293	2,300
Small and Unincorporated	11,081	11,133	11,186	11,239	11,292	11,346	11,394	11,443	11,492	11,541	11,590	11,639	11,689	11,739	11,789	11,839	11,875	11,912	11,948	11,985	12,021	12,058
Fort Bend County																						
Missouri City	15,486	15,784	16,088	16,397	16,713	17,034	17,383	17,738	18,101	18,471	18,849	19,234	19,627	20,029	20,438	20,856	21,205	21,560	21,921	22,288	22,661	23,040
Richmond	5,545	5,579	5,612	5,646	5,680	5,714	5,736	5,759	5,781	5,803	5,826	5,848	5,871	5,894	5,917	5,940	5,968	5,996	6,024	6,053	6,081	6,110
Rosenberg	16,361	16,821	17,293	17,778	18,277	18,790	18,889	18,989	19.089	19,189	19,290	19,391	19,493	19,596	19,699	19,803	19,910	20,018	20,127	20,236	20,346	20,457
Stafford	6,741	6,756	6,770	6,784	6,799	6,813	6,832	6,850	6,869	6,888	6,907	6,926	6,945	6,964	6,983	7,003	7,025	7,048	7,071	7,094	7,117	7,140
Sugar Land	39,258	40,420	41,616	42,848	44,116	45,422	45,811	46,203	46,599	46,999	47,401	47,808	48,217	48,630	49,047	49,467	49,772	50,078	50,385	50,695	51,007	51,321
Small and Unincorporated	288,253	302,922	318,254	334,278	351,023	368,522	378,217	388,136	398,284	408,665	419,286	430,152	441,267	452,638	464,270	476,169	483,655	491,248	498,951	506,764	514,690	522,731
Galveston County																						
Dickinson	10.576	10.600	10,624	10.648	10.671	10.695	10.747	10,799	10.851	10.904	10.957	11.010	11.063	11.117	11.170	11,224	11.283	11.342	11.401	11.461	11,521	11.581
Galveston	19,886	20,028	20,171	20,314	20,459	20,605	20,737	20,870	21,004	21,139	21,274	21,410	21,548	21,686	21,825	21,965	22,090	22,217	22,343	22,471	22,599	22,729
Hitchcock	4,056	4.143	4,231	4.322	4,414	4,509	4.587	4,667	4.748	4.830	4,914	4,999	5,085	5,173	5,263	5,354	5.406	5,458	5,511	5,564	5,618	5,672
La Marque	10,130	10.467	10,814	11.173	11.544	11.927	12,033	12.140	12.247	12,356	12.466	12,577	12.688	12.801	12.915	13,029	13.056	13.083	13,110	13.138	13,165	13,192
League City	40.916	42.044	43,203	44.395	45,619	46,877	47.440	48,009	48.585	49.168	49,758	50,355	50,959	51,570	52.189	52,815	53.256	53,700	54,148	54.600	55,056	55.515
Santa Fe	7,467	7,485	7,503	7,522	7,540	7,558	, .	7,603	7,625	7,647	7,670	7,692		7,737	7,760	7,782	7,810	7,837	7,865	7,893	7,920	7,948
							7,581						7,715									
Texas City	23,049	23,351	23,657	23,967	24,281	24,599	24,833	25,070	25,308	25,549	25,792	26,038	26,286	26,536	26,789	27,044	27,240	27,438	27,637	27,838	28,041	28,244
Small and Unincorporated	40,342	40,845	41,337	41,817	42,284	42,737	43,128	43,521	43,916	44,313	44,712	45,113	45,515	45,920	46,326	46,734	47,046	47,359	47,673	47,989	48,306	48,624
Harris County																						
Baytown	32,919	33,093	33,268	33,443	33,620	33,798	33,885	33,973	34,060	34,148	34,236	34,325	34,413	34,502	34,591	34,681	34,775	34,870	34,966	35,061	35,157	35,253
Bellaire	6,464	6,475	6,485	6,496	6,507	6,518	6,572	6,627	6,682	6,738	6,795	6,851	6,909	6,966	7,025	7,083	7,143	7,203	7,264	7,325	7,386	7,449
Deer Park	17,803	17,924	18,046	18,169	18,292	18,417	18,507	18,598	18,689	18,781	18,873	18,966	19,059	19,152	19,246	19,341	19,420	19,500	19,581	19,661	19,742	19,823
Friendswood	20,542	20,752	20,965	21,180	21,397	21,616	21,845	22,076	22,310	22,546	22,784	23,025	23,269	23,515	23,764	24,015	24,219	24,424	24,631	24,840	25,051	25,263
Galena Park	6,602	6,602	6,602	6,602	6,602	6,602	6,614	6,626	6,639	6,651	6,664	6,676	6,688	6,701	6,713	6,726	6,739	6,751	6,764	6,777	6,790	6,803
Houston	745,986	751,089	756,226	761,398	766,605	771,849	777,824	783,846	789,915	796,031	802,194	808,404	814,663	820,970	827,326	833,731	839,630	845,570	851,552	857,577	863,644	869,754
Humble	6,079	6,159	6,240	6,322	6,405	6,489	6,616	6,745	6,877	7,012	7,149	7,289	7,431	7,577	7,725	7,876	7,971	8,068	8,165	8,264	8,364	8,465
Jacinto City	5,521	5,523	5,526	5,529	5,531	5,534	5,550	5,565	5,581	5,597	5,613	5,629	5,645	5,661	5,677	5,693	5,709	5,726	5,742	5,759	5,775	5,792
Jersey Village	2,923	2,927	2,931	2,935	2,939	2,943	2,946	2,948	2,951	2,953	2,956	2,958	2,961	2,963	2,966	2,969	2,974	2,980	2,985	2,991	2,996	3,002
Katy	9,493	9,912	10,349	10,806	11,282	11,780	12,242	12,723	13,222	13,741	14,281	14,842	15,424	16,030	16,659	17,313	17,368	17,422	17,477	17,532	17,587	17,642
La Porte	27,169	27,212	27,256	27,299	27,343	27,387	27,421	27,455	27,489	27,523	27,557	27,591	27,626	27,660	27,694	27,729	27,770	27,811	27,852	27,893	27,935	27,976
Pasadena	68,747	68,992	69,238	69,485	69,732	69,981	70,178	70,375	70,573	70,772	70,971	71,170	71,371	71,571	71,773	71,975	72,166	72,358	72,551	72,744	72,938	73,132
Seabrook	5,427	5,464	5,501	5,539	5,577	5,615	5,624	5,633	5,643	5,652	5,661	5,670	5,679	5,688	5,697	5,707	5,717	5,727	5,737	5,747	5,758	5,768
South Houston	8,122	8,122	8,122	8,122	8,122	8,122	8,149	8,176	8,204	8,231	8,259	8,287	8,315	8,342	8,370	8,399	8,427	8,455	8,484	8,512	8,541	8,569
Tomball	4,583	4.661	4,741	4.822	4,905	4,989	5.016	5,044	5.071	5.099	5.127	5,155	5.183	5,212	5,240	5,269	5,294	5.319	5,344	5,370	5,395	5.421
Webster	938	971	1,005	1.040	1.077	1,114	1,122	1,130	1.138	1.146	1,155	1,163	1,171	1.180	1.188	1.197	1,203	1,210	1,216	1,223	1,229	1,236
West University Place	9,445	9,457	9,469	9,481	9,492	9,504	9,575	9,646	9,718	9,790	9,863	9,936	10,010	10,084	10,159	10,235	10,312	10,389	10,467	10,546	10,625	10,705
Small and Unincorporated	925,274	948,538	972,178	996,200	1,020,607	1,045,405	1,052,585	1,059,796	1,067,037	1,074,309	1,081,611	1,088,943	1,096,303	1,103,692	1,111,108	1,118,552	1,124,734	1,130,945	1,137,186	1,143,456	1,149,756	1,156,086
Sman and Onnicorporated	525,274	240,238	3/2,1/8	330,200	1,020,007	1,040,405	1,032,363	1,035,730	1,007,037	1,074,309	1,001,011	1,000,343	1,050,505	1,103,032	1,111,108	1,110,332	1,124,/34	1,130,343	1,137,100	1,143,430	1,143,730	1,130,060

Schedule 7 Single-Family Disposal Forecast (2015 - 2036)

	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036
Liberty County																						
Cleveland	3,828	3,835	3,842	3,849	3,856	3,863	3,869	3,875	3,882	3,888	3,894	3,901	3,907	3,913	3,920	3,926	3,933	3,939	3,945	3,952	3,958	3,965
Dayton	4,044	4,186	4,333	4,485	4,642	4,804	4,932	5,062	5,196	5,334	5,475	5,620	5,768	5,921	6,078	6,239	6,363	6,490	6,620	6,752	6,887	7,025
Liberty	5,055	5,096	5,137	5,179	5,221	5,263	5,304	5,344	5,386	5,427	5,469	5,511	5,553	5,596	5,639	5,682	5,721	5,760	5,799	5,839	5,878	5,918
Small and Unincorporated	35,208	35,641	36,076	36,514	36,952	37,393	37,824	38,257	38,694	39,133	39,576	40,021	40,469	40,920	41,373	41,830	42,239	42,651	43,065	43,482	43,902	44,325
Matagorda County																						
Bay City	8,359	8,414	8,469	8,524	8,579	8,635	8,680	8,724	8,769	8,814	8,860	8,905	8,951	8,997	9,043	9,090	9,118	9,147	9,176	9,205	9,234	9,263
Palacios	2,843	2,862	2,880	2,899	2,918	2,937	2,952	2,967	2,983	2,998	3,013	3,029	3,044	3,060	3,076	3,092	3,101	3,111	3,121	3,131	3,141	3,151
Small and Unincorporated	9,299	9,359	9,420	9,482	9,543	9,606	9,655	9,704	9,754	9,804	9,855	9,905	9,956	10,007	10,059	10,110	10,142	10,174	10,207	10,239	10,271	10,304
Montgomery County																						
Conroe	26,283	27,156	28,058	28,990	29,953	30,947	31,517	32,097	32,688	33,289	33,902	34,526	35,162	35,809	36,468	37,139	37,659	38,186	38,720	39,262	39,811	40,368
Willis	3,564	3,616	3,668	3,721	3,774	3,829	3,842	3,856	3,869	3,883	3,897	3,911	3,924	3,938	3,952	3,966	3,996	4,026	4,057	4,087	4,118	4,149
The Woodlands	32,462	33,391	34,347	35,330	36,341	37,382	37,472	37,562	37,653	37,744	37,835	37,926	38,018	38,110	38,202	38,294	38,293	38,293	38,292	38,291	38,290	38,289
Small and Unincorporated	204,823	211,778	218,967	226,398	234,078	242,016	250,411	259,035	267,894	276,993	286,339	295,939	305,800	315,927	326,330	337,013	347,049	357,323	367,842	378,612	389,637	400,925
Walker County																						
Huntsville	6,319	6,354	6,390	6,427	6,463	6,500	6,530	6,561	6,592	6,623	6,654	6,685	6,716	6,748	6,780	6,812	6,834	6,856	6,878	6,901	6,923	6,946
Small and Unincorporated	19,178	19,286	19,395	19,505	19,615	19,726	19,818	19,911	20,005	20,098	20,193	20,287	20,382	20,478	20,574	20,671	20,738	20,805	20,872	20,940	21,008	21,076
Waller County																						
Hempstead	2,780	2,823	2,867	2,911	2,956	3,002	3,048	3,096	3,143	3,192	3,242	3,292	3,343	3,394	3,447	3,500	3,552	3,605	3,658	3,712	3,767	3,822
Prairie View	2,754	2,801	2,849	2,898	2,948	2,998	3,049	3,101	3,153	3,206	3,261	3,316	3,372	3,429	3,487	3,546	3,602	3,660	3,718	3,777	3,837	3,899
Small and Unincorporated	21,076	21,517	21,968	22,428	22,898	23,377	23,845	24,322	24,809	25,305	25,810	26,326	26,853	27,389	27,936	28,494	29,017	29,549	30,091	30,642	31,204	31,776
Wharton County																						
El Campo	6,897	6,927	6,957	6,987	7,017	7,047	7,079	7,112	7,144	7,177	7,210	7,243	7,276	7,309	7,343	7,376	7,402	7,428	7,454	7,480	7,507	7,533
Wharton	4,147	4,172	4,197	4,222	4,247	4,272	4,299	4,325	4,352	4,380	4,407	4,435	4,462	4,490	4,518	4,546	4,568	4,589	4,611	4,633	4,654	4,676
Small and Unincorporated	13,457	13,549	13,642	13,735	13,829	13,924	14,024	14,124	14,224	14,326	14,428	14,530	14,634	14,738	14,843	14,948	15,029	15,109	15,190	15,271	15,353	15,435
TOTAL H-GAC SINGLE-FAMILY DISPOSAL FORECAST	3.075.162	3.137.926	3.202.242	3.268.159	3.335.726	3.404.995	3.445.950	3.487.569	3.529.865	3.572.851	3.616.542	3.660.951	3.706.095	3.751.986	3.798.642	3.846.076	3.884.426	3.923.288	3.962.672	4.002.587	4.043.042	4.084.045

Schedule 8
Multi-Family Disposal Forecast (2015 - 2036)

	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036
Austin County																						
Bellville	602	606	610	614	619	623	627	632	637	641	646	651	655	660	665	670	675	679	684	689	694	699
Sealy	662	670	677	685	693	701	709	718	726	735	743	752	761	770	779	788	797	806	815	824	834	843
Small and Unincorporated	112	114	116	118	120	123	125	127	129	131	134	136	138	141	143	145	148	150	152	155	157	160
Brazoria County																						
Alvin	2,665	2,692	2,720	2,748	2,776	2,804	2,824	2,845	2,865	2,886	2,907	2,928	2,949	2,970	2,992	3,013	3,037	3,061	3,084	3,108	3,133	3,157
Angleton	3,260	3,263	3,267	3,270	3,274	3,277	3,279	3,282	3,284	3,287	3,289	3,292	3,294	3,297	3,299	3,302	3,304	3,306	3,309	3,311	3,313	3,316
Clute	3,479	3,486	3,493	3,500	3,507	3,514	3,526	3,538	3,550	3,562	3,574	3,586	3,598	3,610	3,622	3,634	3,647	3,660	3,673	3,686	3,699	3,712
Freeport	1,676	1,687	1,698	1,709	1,721	1,732	1,742	1,752	1,763	1,773	1,784	1,794	1,805	1,816	1,826	1,837	1,846	1,856	1,865	1,875	1,884	1,894
Lake Jackson	4,656	4,664	4,672	4,680	4,688	4,696	4,709	4,723	4,736	4,750	4,763	4,777	4,791	4,804	4,818	4,832	4,846	4,860	4,874	4,889	4,903	4,917
Manvel	-	-	-,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pearland	9,990	10,225	10,466	10,712	10,964	11,222	11,317	11,412	11,508	11,605	11,703	11,801	11,900	12,001	12,102	12,203	12,322	12,442	12,563	12,685	12,808	12,933
Small and Unincorporated	6,729	6,791	6,851	6,908	6,962	7,013	7,162	7,313	7,465	7,618	7,772	7,928	8,084	8,242	8,401	8,561	8,702	8,846	8,990	9,136	9,284	9,433
Chambers County																						
Mont Belvieu	452	464	476	489	503	516	529	542	556	570	584	598	613	628	644	660	674	687	702	716	731	746
Small and Unicorporated	591	601	611	622	633	644	655	666	678	690	702	714	726	739	752	765	777	788	801	813	825	838
Colorado County																						
Columbus	276	278	279	280	282	283	284	285	286	288	289	290	291	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301
Small and Unincorporated	178	179	180	181	182	183	183	184	185	186	186	187	188	189	190	190	191	192	192	193	193	194
Fort Bend County																						
Missouri City	769	784	799	814	830	846	863	881	899	917	936	955	975	995	1,015	1,036	1,053	1,071	1,089	1,107	1,126	1,144
Richmond	2,140	2,153	2,165	2,178	2,192	2,205	2,213	2,222	2,231	2,239	2,248	2,257	2,265	2,274	2,283	2,292	2,303	2,314	2,324	2,335	2,346	2,357
Rosenberg	6,095	6,266	6,442	6,622	6,808	6,999	7.036	7.073	7,110	7.148	7.185	7.223	7,261	7,299	7,338	7,376	7.417	7.457	7,497	7,538	7,579	7,620
Stafford	4,678	4,688	4,698	4,707	4,717	4,727	4,740	4,753	4,767	4,780	4,793	4,806	4,819	4,832	4,846	4,859	4,875	4,891	4,907	4,923	4,939	4,955
Sugar Land	3,756	3,867	3,981	4,099	4,220	4,345	4,383	4,420	4,458	4,496	4,535	4,574	4,613	4,652	4,692	4,732	4,762	4,791	4,820	4,850	4,880	4,910
Small and Unincorporated	23,494	24,690	25,940	27,246	28,610	30,037	30,827	31,635	32,462	33,309	34,174	35,060	35,966	36,893	37,841	38,811	39,421	40,040	40,667	41,304	41,950	42,606
Galveston County																						
Dickinson	1,978	1,982	1,987	1,991	1,995	2,000	2,010	2,019	2,029	2,039	2,049	2,059	2,069	2,079	2,089	2,099	2,110	2,121	2,132	2,143	2,154	2,166
Galveston	11,707	11,790	11,874	11,959	12,044	12,130	12,208	12,286	12,365	12,444	12,524	12,604	12,685	12,767	12,848	12,931	13,005	13,079	13,154	13,229	13,304	13,380
Hitchcock	887	906	925	945	965	986	1,003	1,020	1,038	1,056	1,074	1,093	1,112	1,131	1,150	1,170	1,182	1,193	1,205	1,216	1,228	1,240
La Marque	778	804	831	858	887	916	924	933	941	949	958	966	975	983	992	1,001	1,003	1,005	1,007	1,009	1,011	1,013
League City	9,032	9,281	9,537	9,800	10,071	10,348	10,472	10,598	10,725	10,854	10,984	11,116	11,249	11,384	11,521	11,659	11,756	11,855	11,953	12,053	12,154	12,255
Santa Fe	434	435	436	437	438	439	441	442	443	445	446	447	449	450	451	453	454	456	457	459	461	462
Texas City	7,936	8,039	8,145	8,252	8,360	8,469	8,550	8,631	8,713	8,796	8,880	8,965	9,050	9,136	9,223	9,311	9,378	9,447	9,515	9,584	9,654	9,724
Small and Unincorporated	2,408	2,438	2,467	2,496	2,524	2,551	2,574	2,598	2,621	2,645	2,669	2,693	2,717	2,741	2,765	2,789	2,808	2,827	2,845	2,864	2,883	2,902
Harris County																						
Baytown	14,160	14,235	14,310	14,386	14,462	14,538	14,576	14,613	14,651	14,689	14,727	14,765	14,803	14,841	14,879	14,918	14,959	14,999	15,040	15,081	15,123	15,164
Bellaire	370	370	371	372	372	373	376	379	382	385	389	392	395	399	402	405	409	412	416	419	423	426
Deer Park	3,344	3,367	3,389	3,412	3,436	3,459	3,476	3,493	3,510	3,527	3,545	3,562	3,580	3,597	3,615	3,633	3,648	3,663	3,678	3,693	3,708	3,723
Friendswood	3,520	3,556	3,592	3,629	3,666	3,704	3,743	3,783	3,823	3,863	3,904	3,945	3,987	4,029	4,072	4,115	4,150	4,185	4,220	4,256	4,292	4,329
Galena Park	351	351	351	351	351	351	352	352	353	353	354	355	355	356	357	357	358	359	359	360	361	362
Houston	661,769	666,295	670,852	675,441	680,061	684,712	690,013	695,355	700,739	706,164	711,631	717,140	722,693	728,288	733,926	739,608	744,841	750,110	755,417	760,762	766,144	771,564
Humble	4,237	4,293	4,349	4,406	4,464	4,523	4,611	4,701	4,793	4,887	4,982	5,080	5,179	5,281	5,384	5,489	5,556	5,623	5,691	5,760	5,829	5,900
Jacinto City	1,234	1,235	1,236	1,236	1,237	1,237	1,241	1,244	1,248	1,251	1,255	1,259	1,262	1,266	1,269	1,273	1,277	1,280	1,284	1,287	1,291	1,295
Jersey Village	1,976	1,978	1,981	1,984	1,986	1,989	1,991	1,992	1,994	1,996	1,998	1,999	2,001	2,003	2,004	2,006	2,010	2,014	2,017	2,021	2,025	2,029
Katy	1,681	1,756	1,833	1,914	1,998	2,086	2,168	2,254	2,342	2,434	2,530	2,629	2,732	2,839	2,951	3,067	3,076	3,086	3,096	3,105	3,115	3,125
La Porte	4,194	4,201	4,207	4,214	4,221	4,228	4,233	4,238	4,243	4,249	4,254	4,259	4,264	4,270	4,275	4,280	4,287	4,293	4,299	4,306	4,312	4,318
Pasadena	36,100	36,229	36,358	36,487	36,618	36,748	36,851	36,955	37,059	37,163	37,268	37,373	37,478	37,583	37,689	37,795	37,896	37,996	38,098	38,199	38,301	38,403
Seabrook	3,341	3,364	3,387	3,410	3,434	3,457	3,463	3,468	3,474	3,480	3,485	3,491	3,496	3,502	3,508	3,513	3,520	3,526	3,532	3,538	3,545	3,551
South Houston	2,724	2,724	2,724	2,724	2,724	2,724	2,733	2,742	2,751	2,761	2,770	2,779	2,789	2,798	2,807	2,817	2,826	2,836	2,845	2,855	2,864	2,874
Tomball	2,892	2,942	2,992	3,043	3,095	3,148	3,166	3,183	3,200	3,218	3,235	3,253	3,271	3,289	3,307	3,325	3,341	3,357	3,373	3,389	3,405	3,421
Webster	7,165	7,416	7,676	7,944	8,223	8,510	8,571	8,633	8,695	8,757	8,820	8,883	8,947	9,011	9,075	9,141	9,190	9,239	9,289	9,339	9,389	9,439
West University Place	57	57	57	57	57	57	58	58	58	59	59	60	60	61	61	62	62	62	63	63	64	64
Small and Unincorporated	184,383	189,019	193,730	198,517	203,381	208,322	209,753	211,190	212,633	214,082	215,537	216,998	218,465	219,937	221,415	222,899	224,130	225,368	226,612	227,861	229,117	230,378

Schedule 8 Multi-Family Disposal Forecast (2015 - 2036)

	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036
Liberty County																						
Cleveland	1,118	1,120	1,122	1,124	1,126	1,128	1,130	1,132	1,133	1,135	1,137	1,139	1,141	1,143	1,144	1,146	1,148	1,150	1,152	1,154	1,156	1,158
Dayton	1,450	1,501	1,553	1,608	1,664	1,722	1,768	1,815	1,863	1,912	1,962	2,014	2,068	2,122	2,179	2,236	2,281	2,327	2,373	2,420	2,469	2,518
Liberty	529	533	538	542	546	551	555	559	564	568	572	577	581	586	590	595	599	603	607	611	615	619
Small and Unincorporated	367	372	376	381	385	390	394	399	403	408	413	417	422	427	431	436	440	445	449	453	458	462
Matagorda County																						
Bay City	3,261	3,282	3,304	3,325	3,347	3,369	3,386	3,403	3,421	3,438	3,456	3,474	3,492	3,510	3,528	3,546	3,557	3,568	3,580	3,591	3,602	3,614
Palacios	269	271	273	275	277	278	280	281	283	284	286	287	289	290	291	293	294	295	296	297	298	299
Small and Unincorporated	181	182	183	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	197	198	199	199	200	201
Montgomery County																						
Conroe	15,981	16,512	17,060	17,627	18,212	18,817	19,163	19,516	19,875	20,241	20,613	20,993	21,379	21,773	22,173	22,582	22,898	23,218	23,543	23,872	24,206	24,545
Willis	320	324	329	334	339	344	345	346	347	348	350	351	352	353	355	356	359	361	364	367	369	372
The Woodlands	7,131	7,336	7,546	7,762	7,984	8,212	8,232	8,252	8,272	8,292	8,312	8,332	8,352	8,372	8,392	8,413	8,413	8,412	8,412	8,412	8,412	8,412
Small and Unincorporated	21,639	22,374	23,133	23,918	24,730	25,568	26,455	27,366	28,302	29,264	30,251	31,265	32,307	33,377	34,476	35,605	36,665	37,750	38,862	39,999	41,164	42,357
Walker County																						
Huntsville	5,163	5,192	5,222	5,251	5,281	5,311	5,336	5,361	5,386	5,411	5,437	5,462	5,488	5,514	5,540	5,566	5,584	5,602	5,620	5,639	5,657	5,675
Small and Unincorporated	77	77	77	78	78	79	79	79	80	80	81	81	81	82	82	82	83	83	83	84	84	84
Waller County																						
Hempstead	1,198	1,216	1,235	1,254	1,274	1,293	1,313	1,334	1,354	1,375	1,397	1,418	1,440	1,463	1,485	1,508	1,531	1,553	1,576	1,599	1,623	1,647
Prairie View	1,123	1,142	1,162	1,181	1,202	1,222	1,243	1,264	1,285	1,307	1,329	1,352	1,375	1,398	1,421	1,446	1,469	1,492	1,516	1,540	1,564	1,589
Small and Unincorporated	1,495	1,526	1,558	1,591	1,624	1,658	1,691	1,725	1,760	1,795	1,831	1,867	1,905	1,943	1,982	2,021	2,058	2,096	2,134	2,173	2,213	2,254
Wharton County																						
El Campo	673	676	678	681	684	687	690	694	697	700	703	706	710	713	716	719	722	724	727	730	732	735
Wharton	1,663	1,673	1,683	1,693	1,703	1,713	1,724	1,735	1,745	1,756	1,767	1,778	1,789	1,801	1,812	1,823	1,832	1,840	1,849	1,858	1,867	1,875
Small and Unincorporated	319	321	324	326	328	330	333	335	337	340	342	345	347	350	352	355	356	358	360	362	364	366
TOTAL H-GAC MULTI-FAMILY DISPOSAL FORECAS	T 1,108,871	1,122,859	1,137,095	1,151,585	1,166,337	1,181,356	1,191,597	1,201,950	1,212,418	1,223,002	1,233,703	1,244,525	1,255,467	1,266,533	1,277,724	1,289,041	1,298,804	1,308,658	1,318,606	1,328,649	1,338,787	1,349,023

Schedule 9 Commercial Disposal Forecast (2015 - 2036)

	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036
Austin County																						
Bellville	2,970	2,992	3,015	3,037	3,060	3,083	3,106	3,130	3,153	3,177	3,201	3,225	3,250	3,275	3,299	3,325	3,349	3,374	3,399	3,425	3,450	3,476
Sealy	4,491	4,546	4,601	4,657	4,714	4,772	4,829	4,888	4,947	5,006	5,067	5,128	5,190	5,252	5,316	5,380	5,442	5,504	5,567	5,631	5,695	5,761
Small and Unincorporated	12,919	13,160	13,404	13,653	13,906	14,163	14,413	14,666	14,924	15,186	15,452	15,723	15,999	16,278	16,563	16,852	17,121	17,394	17,671	17,952	18,238	18,528
Brazoria County																						
Alvin	18,316	18,514	18,715	18,918	19.123	19,330	19,475	19,622	19,769	19,918	20,068	20,219	20,371	20,524	20,679	20,835	21,001	21,169	21,338	21,508	21,680	21,853
Angleton	12,860	12,882	12,904	12,925	12,947	12,969	12,982	12,996	13,010	13,023	13,037	13,051	13,064	13,078	13,092	13,106	13,118	13,129	13,141	13,153	13,164	13,176
Clute	8,188	8,210	8,231	8,253	8,275	8,297	8,327	8,357	8,388	8,419	8,449	8,480	8,511	8,543	8,574	8,605	8,637	8,670	8,702	8,734	8,767	8,800
Freeport	7,314	7,367	7,420	7,473	7,527	7,581	7,628	7,675	7,723	7,771	7,819	7,868	7,917	7,966	8,016	8,066	8,108	8,151	8,194	8,238	8,281	8,325
Lake Jackson	20,616	20,664	20,712	20,759	20,807	20,856	20,921	20,987	21,053	21,119	21,186	21,252	21,319	21,387	21,454	21,522	21,589	21,657	21,725	21,793	21,861	21,930
Manvel	5,154	5,592	6.066	6,580	7,139	7.744	8,135	8,545	8.977	9,430	9,906	10,406	10,931	11,482	12,062	12,671	13,061	13,462	13,877	14.304	14.744	15,197
Pearland	80,134	82,071	84,055	86,087	88,168	90,300	91,086	91,880	92,680	93,488	94,303	95,125	95,955	96,792	97,636	98,488	99,465	100,452	101,448	102,455	103,471	104,498
Small and Unincorporated																						
Small and Unincorporated	80,636	81,434	82,203	82,939	83,639	84,299	86,119	87,957	89,811	91,681	93,568	95,469	97,385	99,316	101,260	103,217	104,946	106,693	108,459	110,243	112,046	113,867
Chambers County																						
Mont Belvieu	2,573	2,644	2,718	2,793	2,871	2,950	3,025	3,101	3,179	3,259	3,341	3,425	3,512	3,600	3,691	3,784	3,862	3,943	4,024	4,108	4,193	4,280
Small and Unicorporated	20,352	20,718	21,092	21,471	21,858	22,251	22,645	23,046	23,453	23,868	24,290	24,720	25,157	25,601	26,053	26,514	26,924	27,341	27,764	28,194	28,630	29,073
Colorado County																						
Columbus	2,316	2,328	2,341	2,353	2,366	2,378	2,389	2,400	2,411	2,422	2,433	2,444	2,456	2,467	2,478	2,490	2,498	2,506	2,514	2,522	2,530	2,539
Small and Unincorporated	11,544	11,606	11,668	11,730	11,793	11,856	11,910	11,964	12,019	12,074	12,129	12,184	12,240	12,296	12,352	12,409	12,449	12,490	12,530	12,571	12,612	12,653
Fort Bend County																						
Missouri City	54,587	55,671	56,777	57,905	59,056	60,229	61,478	62,754	64,056	65,386	66,743	68,128	69,542	70,986	72,460	73,965	75,217	76,491	77,786	79,103	80,443	81,806
Richmond	7,021	7,068	7,115	7,162	7,209	7,257	7,287	7,318	7,348	7,379	7,410	7,441	7,472	7,503	7,535	7,566	7,603	7,641	7,678	7,716	7,754	7,792
Rosenberg	22,900	23,557	24,234	24,929	25,645	26,381	26,527	26,675	26,823	26,972	27,122	27,273	27,425	27,578	27,731	27,886	28,043	28,200	28,359	28,518	28,679	28,840
Stafford	14,848	14,889	14,929	14,970	15,011	15,052	15,098	15,144	15,190	15,236	15,283	15,329	15,376	15,423	15,470	15,517	15,571	15,625	15,678	15,732	15,787	15,841
Sugar Land	62,589	64,481	66,430	68,439	70,508	72,639	73,283	73,932	74,588	75,249	75,917	76,590	77,270	77,956	78,648	79,347	79,850	80,356	80,866	81,379	81,896	82,416
Small and Unincorporated	313,491	329,647	346,544	364,216	382,697	402,022	412,718	423,666	434,870	446,338	458,075	470,087	482,380	494,962	507,837	521,015	529,306	537,719	546,257	554,920	563,711	572,631
Galveston County																						
Dickinson	14,429	14.471	14.512	14.553	14.595	14.637	14.712	14.787	14.863	14.940	15.016	15,094	15,171	15.249	15.328	15,407	15.490	15.574	15,659	15.744	15.829	15.915
Galveston	32,823	33,078	33,334	33,592	33,853	34,115	34,344	34,574	34,806	35,039	35,275	35,511	35,750	35,990	36,232	36,476	36,691	36,908	37,126	37,345	37,566	37,788
Hitchcock	4.343	4.438	4,536	4,636	4,738	4,843	4,928	5,015	5,104	5,194	5,285	5,378	5,473	5,570	5,668	5,768	5,825	5,882	5,940	5,999	6,058	6,118
La Marque	9,429	9,748	10.078	10,419	10,771	11.135	11.237	11,341	11.445	11.550	11.656	11.763	11.871	11.980	12,090	12,201	12,229	12,256	12,284	12.312	12.340	12.368
League City	72,673	74,723	76,830	78,998	81,226	83.517	84,544	85,583	86,636	87,701	88,780	89,872	90,978	92,098	93,232	94,379	95,185	95,998	96,818	97,645	98,479	99.320
Santa Fe	8,063	8,087	8,112	8,137	8,162	8,187	8,213	8,240	8,266	8,293	8,319	8,346	8,373	8,400	8,427	8,455	8,486	8,517	8,549	8,581	8,613	8,645
Texas City	28,194	28,580	28,973	29,370	29,774	30,182	30,478	30,778	31,080	31,385	31,693	32,004	32,319	32,637	32,957	33,281	33,530	33,780	34,032	34,286	34,542	34,800
Small and Unincorporated	47,229	47,847	48,453	49,046	49,624	50,187	50,661	51,138	51,617	52,099	52,584	53,071	53,561	54,053	54,548	55,046	55,424	55,803	56,184	56,567	56,952	57,339
Small and Officorporated	47,225	47,047	40,433	45,040	45,024	30,167	30,001	31,130	31,017	32,099	32,364	33,071	33,301	34,033	34,340	33,040	33,424	33,603	30,104	30,307	30,532	37,335
Harris County	46.388	46,662	46,937	47,215	47.493	47,774	47,911	48,049	40 107	48,326	48.465	48,605	48,745	48.886	49,027	40.150	49,313	49,457	49,602	49,747	49,893	50,039
Baytown Bellaire	46,388 12.954		13.013	13.042	,			48,049 13.329	48,187 13.444		48,465 13.678			48,886 14.037	49,027 14.158	49,169	49,313 14.404	49,457 14.528		14,779	49,893 14.907	
	,	12,983	.,	- , -	13,072	13,101	13,215	-,		13,561		13,797	13,916	,	,	14,281	, .	,	14,653	, .		15,035
Deer Park	24,422	24,603	24,786	24,970	25,155	25,342	25,474	25,606	25,740	25,874	26,008	26,144	26,280	26,417	26,555	26,694	26,809	26,924	27,040	27,157	27,274	27,392
Friendswood	27,216	27,511	27,810	28,113	28,418	28,727	29,040	29,356	29,675	29,998	30,324	30,654	30,988	31,325	31,666	32,011	32,289	32,569	32,851	33,136	33,424	33,714
Galena Park	7,310	7,314	7,319	7,323	7,328	7,332	7,348	7,364	7,380	7,396	7,412	7,428	7,444	7,460	7,477	7,493	7,508	7,524	7,540	7,555	7,571	7,587
Houston	1,623,914	1,636,024	1,648,226	1,660,520	1,672,907	1,685,389	1,698,929	1,712,583	1,726,350	1,740,231	1,754,228	1,768,342	1,782,573	1,796,922	1,811,391	1,825,980	1,839,249	1,852,617	1,866,087	1,879,657	1,893,330	1,907,106
Humble	10,474	10,618	10,764	10,912	11,062	11,214	11,437	11,664	11,896	12,132	12,373	12,619	12,869	13,125	13,386	13,652	13,820	13,990	14,162	14,336	14,512	14,691
Jacinto City	5,791	5,797	5,803	5,810	5,816	5,822	5,841	5,859	5,877	5,896	5,914	5,933	5,951	5,970	5,989	6,008	6,026	6,045	6,063	6,082	6,100	6,119
Jersey Village	6,451	6,464	6,477	6,489	6,502	6,515	6,522	6,530	6,537	6,545	6,553	6,560	6,568	6,576	6,583	6,591	6,605	6,618	6,632	6,645	6,659	6,673
Katy	11,675	12,198	12,743	13,314	13,909	14,532	15,107	15,705	16,326	16,972	17,644	18,342	19,068	19,822	20,607	21,423	21,494	21,566	21,637	21,710	21,782	21,855
La Porte	26,218	26,276	26,334	26,393	26,451	26,510	26,551	26,591	26,632	26,673	26,714	26,755	26,797	26,838	26,880	26,922	26,967	27,012	27,057	27,102	27,148	27,193
Pasadena	99,646	100,063	100,481	100,901	101,323	101,747	102,063	102,380	102,698	103,018	103,338	103,660	103,983	104,308	104,633	104,960	105,260	105,560	105,862	106,165	106,468	106,773
Seabrook	10,235	10,311	10,388	10,466	10,544	10,623	10,643	10,664	10,684	10,704	10,725	10,745	10,766	10,787	10,807	10,828	10,849	10,871	10,892	10,914	10,935	10,957
South Houston	10,734	10,740	10,747	10,753	10,760	10,767	10,806	10,845	10,885	10,925	10,965	11,005	11,045	11,086	11,126	11,167	11,207	11,247	11,287	11,327	11,367	11,407
Tomball	7,017	7,141	7,268	7,397	7,528	7,662	7,706	7,750	7,795	7,840	7,885	7,931	7,977	8,023	8,069	8,116	8,156	8,196	8,237	8,278	8,318	8,360
Webster	9,366	9,699	10,045	10,403	10,774	11,158	11,241	11,325	11,409	11,495	11,580	11,667	11,754	11,842	11,931	12,020	12,087	12,154	12,222	12,290	12,359	12,428
	.,	-,	.,	.,		,		,			,				,			, .		,		
West University Place	10,734	10,754	10,774	10,794	10,814	10,834	10,917	11,002	11,087	11,173	11,259	11,346	11,434	11,522	11,612	11,702	11,792	11,883	11,974	12,067	12,160	12,254

Schedule 9 Commercial Disposal Forecast (2015 - 2036)

	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036
Liberty County																						
Cleveland	3,682	3,691	3,700	3,709	3,718	3,727	3,734	3,741	3,749	3,756	3,763	3,770	3,777	3,785	3,792	3,799	3,806	3,813	3,820	3,827	3,834	3,841
Dayton	5,108	5,290	5,479	5,674	5,876	6,086	6,249	6,416	6,588	6,764	6,946	7,132	7,323	7,519	7,720	7,927	8,087	8,250	8,416	8,586	8,759	8,936
Liberty	5,156	5,201	5,246	5,292	5,338	5,385	5,428	5,471	5,515	5,559	5,604	5,648	5,694	5,739	5,785	5,831	5,872	5,913	5,955	5,996	6,039	6,081
Small and Unincorporated	28,026	28,388	28,753	29,119	29,487	29,857	30,210	30,565	30,923	31,284	31,647	32,012	32,381	32,751	33,124	33,500	33,834	34,170	34,509	34,850	35,194	35,540
Matagorda County																						
Bay City	11,683	11,766	11,850	11,935	12,020	12,106	12,172	12,238	12,304	12,371	12,439	12,506	12,574	12,643	12,712	12,781	12,824	12,867	12,910	12,953	12,997	13,041
Palacios	3,369	3,393	3,418	3,442	3,467	3,491	3,510	3,529	3,549	3,568	3,587	3,607	3,626	3,646	3,666	3,686	3,698	3,711	3,723	3,736	3,748	3,761
Small and Unincorporated	8,942	9,006	9,070	9,135	9,200	9,266	9,316	9,367	9,418	9,469	9,520	9,572	9,624	9,677	9,729	9,782	9,815	9,848	9,881	9,914	9,948	9,981
Montgomery County																						
Conroe	44,479	45,984	47,541	49,150	50,814	52,534	53,516	54,517	55,537	56,575	57,634	58,712	59,811	60,930	62,071	63,233	64,130	65,040	65,963	66,899	67,848	68,811
Willis	3,508	3,561	3,615	3,669	3,724	3,780	3,795	3,809	3,824	3,838	3,853	3,868	3,883	3,898	3,913	3,928	3,958	3,989	4,020	4,051	4,082	4,114
The Woodlands	73,159	75,300	77,503	79,770	82,104	84,507	84,735	84,965	85,195	85,426	85,658	85,891	86,124	86,358	86,594	86,830	86,844	86,859	86,874	86,889	86,905	86,920
Small and Unincorporated	226,901	234,750	242,869	251,265	259,948	268,929	278,339	288,009	297,946	308,157	318,651	329,433	340,513	351,897	363,596	375,616	386,874	398,404	410,212	422,305	434,689	447,372
Walker County																						
Huntsville	18,316	18,431	18,546	18,663	18,780	18,898	18,993	19,087	19,183	19,279	19,375	19,472	19,569	19,667	19,766	19,865	19,933	20,002	20,071	20,140	20,210	20,279
Small and Unincorporated	15,864	15,963	16,063	16,164	16,265	16,367	16,449	16,531	16,613	16,696	16,779	16,863	16,947	17,032	17,117	17,203	17,262	17,321	17,381	17,440	17,500	17,561
Waller County																						
Hempstead	3,749	3,809	3,870	3,932	3,996	4,060	4,124	4,189	4,255	4,322	4,390	4,460	4,530	4,602	4,674	4,748	4,819	4,891	4,965	5,039	5,114	5,191
Prairie View	3,599	3,663	3,728	3,794	3,862	3,930	3,998	4,067	4,137	4,208	4,280	4,354	4,429	4,505	4,583	4,662	4,737	4,814	4,891	4,970	5,050	5,132
Small and Unincorporated	23,075	23,573	24,082	24,602	25,132	25,674	26,196	26,727	27,270	27,824	28,388	28,964	29,552	30,152	30,764	31,388	31,970	32,562	33,165	33,780	34,406	35,043
Wharton County																						
El Campo	7,975	8,014	8,054	8,093	8,133	8,173	8,213	8,253	8,293	8,334	8,374	8,415	8,456	8,498	8,539	8,581	8,613	8,644	8,676	8,709	8,741	8,773
Wharton	5,304	5,339	5,374	5,409	5,445	5,481	5,516	5,553	5,589	5,625	5,662	5,699	5,737	5,774	5,812	5,850	5,879	5,908	5,937	5,966	5,995	6,025
Small and Unincorporated	14,812	14,922	15,034	15,146	15,260	15,374	15,488	15,603	15,719	15,835	15,953	16,071	16,191	16,311	16,432	16,554	16,646	16,738	16,831	16,925	17,019	17,113
TOTAL H-GAC COMMERCIAL DISPOSAL FORECAST	4,636,602	4,723,400	4,812,250	4,903,212	4,996,350	5,091,728	5,148,780	5,206,700	5,265,505	5,325,213	5,385,840	5,447,405	5,509,926	5,573,422	5,637,912	5,703,415	5,756,838	5,810,938	5,865,725	5,921,211	5,977,407	6,034,325

Appendix B SURVEYS

The following blank surveys are included in Appendix B:

- H-GAC MSW Generation and Diversion Survey CITY SURVEY
- H-GAC MSW Generation and Diversion Survey COUNTY SURVEY



H-GAC MSW GENERATION AND DIVERSION SURVEY City Survey

4 0	1.1.4		44.4
1 General	ıını	orm	ation

- 1. Please complete the following contact information.
- 2. Where the survey asks for tonnage data, please provide for the most recent calendar or fiscal year. Please indicate the year for which you have provided data, below.
- 3. Please provide the most recent number of households for both single-family and multi-family units for your city.

Please use the following U.S. Census definitions of single-family and multi-family units:

Single-family units: include fully detached, semidetached (semi-attached, side-by-side), row houses, and townhouses. In the case of attached units, each must be separated from the adjacent unit by a ground-to-roof wall in order to be classified as a single-family structure. Also, these units must not share heating/air-conditioning systems or utilities.

Multi-family units: residential buildings containing units built one on top of another and those built side-by-side which do not have a ground-to-roof wall and/or have common facilities (i.e., attic, basement, heating plant, plumbing, etc.)

4. Please indicate who provides the following collection, recycling, and disposal services (check all that apply). If the City and Private Contractor(s) share in a particular service offering, please select the "City & Private Contractor(s)" column.

	City	Private Contractor(s)	City & Private Contractor(s)	N/A
Single-family Garbage				
Single-family Recycling				
Single-family Yard Waste				
Single-family Bulky				
Multi-family Garbage				
Multi-family Recycling				
Multi-family Yard Waste				
Multi-family Bulky				
Commercial Garbage				
Commercial Recycling				
Landfill				
Transfer Station				
Citizens' Collection Stations				
Recycling Drop-off Centers				

5. How many customers does the City have (please specify those served by the City and those served by private contractor(s)?

	Number of Customers Served by City	Number of Customers Served by Private Contractor(s)
Single-family Garbage		
Single-family Recycling		
Single-family Yard Waste		
Single-family Bulky		
Multi-family Garbage		
Multi-family Recycling		
Multi-family Yard Waste		
Multi-family Bulky		
Commercial Garbage		
Commercial Recycling		

2. Disposal

For <u>garbage collection</u> services provided by <u>City Crews</u> (contracted services are addressed in question 7), please estimate the annual tonnage disposed for each of the following customer types and services. Please do not include tonnage diverted from the landfill, as this is addressed in a later section of this survey. *PLEASE NOTE that if Multi-family and Commercial material is collected together, please enter tonnage in the "Multi-family & Commercial" column.*

	Single-family	Multi-family	Commercial	Multi-family & Commercial
Garbage (tons)				
Yard Waste (tons)				
Bulky (tons)				
C&D (tons) - commercial only				
Industrial Non-Hazardous (tons) - commercial only				

For garbage collection services provided by <u>private contractors</u>, please estimate the annual tonnage disposed of for each of the following customer types and services. Please do not include tonnage diverted from the landfill, as this is addressed in a later section of this survey. PLEASE NOTE that if Multi-family and Commercial material is collected together, please enter tonnage in the "Multi-family & Commercial" column.

	Single- family	Multi- family	Commercial	Multi-Family & Commercial
Garbage (tons)				
Yard Waste (tons)				
Bulky (tons)				
C&D (tons) - commercial only				
Industrial Non-Hazardous (tons) - commercial only				

If available, please list the names of the private contractors that provide <u>garbage collection</u> services and indicate which services they provide for the City.

	Name(s) of Private Contractor
Single-family Garbage	
Single-family Yard Waste	
Single-family Bulky	
Multi-family Garbage	
Multi-family Yard Waste	
Multi-family Bulky	
Commercial Garbage	
Commercial C&D	
Commercial Industrial Non-Hazardous	

Does the tonnage in questions 6 and 7 represent all garbage, yard waste, bulky items, C&D, and industrial non-hazardous solid waste collected in the City? If no, please explain and list additional annual tonnage collected, if necessary. (i.e., community clean-up days)

Please list the annual tonnage disposed of directly by self-haulers (e.g., residents, small businesses) at the following facilities, whether operated by the City or a private contractor.

	Landfill	Transfer Station	Citizens' Collection Stations
Garbage (tons)			
Yard Waste (tons)			
Bulky (tons)			
C&D (tons)			
Industrial Non-Hazardous (tons)			

3. Recycling/Diversion

Where <u>curbside recycling</u> services are provided by <u>City Crews</u> (contracted services are addressed in question 12), please indicate the annual tonnage collected. Materials received at recycling drop-off centers are addressed later in this survey.

	Single-family	Multi-family	Commercial
Plastics (tons)			
Glass (tons)			
Paper (tons)			
Steel (tons)			
Aluminum (tons)			
Cardboard (tons)			
Other (tons)			

Where <u>curbside recycling</u> services are provided by a <u>private contractor</u> , please indicate the annual tonnage received if
data is available. Materials received at recycling drop-off centers are addressed later in this survey.

	Single-family	Multi-family	Commercial
Plastics (tons)			
Glass (tons)			
Paper (tons)			
Steel (tons)			
Aluminum (tons)			
Cardboard (tons)			
Other (tons)			

If available, please list the names of the private contractors that provide curbside recycling services and indicate which type of customers they serve on behalf of the City.

	Name(s) of Private Contractor
Single-family	
Multi-family	
Commercial	

Where <u>recycling drop-off centers</u> are operated by the <u>City</u> (privately operated centers are addressed in question 15), please indicate the annual tonnage received.

	Tonnage Received
Plastics (tons)	
Glass (tons)	
Paper (tons)	
Steel (tons)	
Aluminum (tons)	
Cardboard (tons)	
Other (tons)	

Where <u>recycling drop-off centers</u> are operated by a <u>private contractor</u>, please indicate the annual tonnage received.

	Tonnage Received
Plastics (tons)	
Glass (tons)	
Paper (tons)	
Steel (tons)	
Aluminum (tons)	
Cardboard (tons)	
Other (tons)	

If available, please list the names of the private contractors that own and/or operate the recycling drop-off centers.

	Names of Private Contractor(s)
1	

4. Solid Waste Facilities

Please provide information about the <u>landfills</u> used by the City. (Leave blank if this question does not apply.)

	Name	Location	Owner	Own	Own/Operate	City's Role (Own, Own/Operate, or Use)
1						
2						
3						

Does the City (or the private operator, if the landfill is privately operated) anticipate the need to develop a landfill (new or expand the current landfill) in the future?

If the answer to number 18 is yes, estimate the year the landfill would be needed and the additional capacity.

Are there any special issues that the City (or private operator) faces if additional landfill capacity is sought?

Please provide information about the <u>material recovery facilities (MRFs)</u> used by the City. (Leave blank if this question does not apply.)

	Name	Location	Processing Capacity (Tons Per Day)	Owner	Own	Own/Operate	City's Role (Own, Own/Operate, or Use)
1							
2							
3							
4							

Does the City (or the private operator, if the MRF is privately operated) anticipate the need to construct a MRF (new or additional capacity) in the future? If yes, estimate the year the MRF would be needed and processing capacity.

Please provide information about the transfer stations used by the City. (Leave blank if this question does not apply.)

	Name	Location	Owner	Own	Own/Operate	City's Role (Own, Own/Operate, or Use)
1						
2						
3						
4						

Does the City (or the private operator, if the transfer station is privately operated) anticipate the need to construct a transfer station (new or additional capacity) in the future? If yes, estimate the year the transfer station would be needed.

Please provide information about the <u>citizens' collection stations</u> used by the City. (Leave blank if this question does not apply.)

	Name	Location	Owner	Own	Own/Operate	City's Role (Own, Own/Operate, or Use)
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						

If necessary, please list additional facilities used by the City in the space provided.

5. Thank You!

Thank you for taking our survey. Your response is very important to us.

Should you have any questions, comments, or concerns about this survey, please contact:

Ms. Mandy Sines Analyst NewGen Strategies & Solutions, LLC (512) 649-1309 msines@newgenstrategies.net

Ms. Erin Livingston
Senior Environmental Planner
Houston-Galveston Area Council
(832) 681-2525
Erin.Livingston@h-gac.com

Confirmation Email

Confirmation Email for H-GAC Survey

H-GAC MSW GENERATION AND DIVERSION SURVEY

County Survey

1. General Information

1. Please complete the following contact information

County Name : County Name Contact Name : Contact Name Phone Number : Phone Number Email Address : Email Address

2. Where the survey asks for tonnage data, please provide for the most recent calendar or fiscal year. Please indicate the year for which you have provided data, below.

Data year: FY or CY

3. Please provide the most recent number of households for both single-family and multi-family units for your county. (Please provide data for only the unincorporated areas of the county, if possible. Information regarding the incorporated areas [i.e., cities] is being collected through a separate survey.)

Please use the following U.S. Census definitions of single-family and multi-family units:

Single-family units: include fully detached, semidetached (semi-attached, side-by-side), row houses, and townhouses. In the case of attached units, each must be separated from the adjacent unit by a ground-to-roof wall in order to be classified as a single-family structure. Also, these units must not share heating/air-conditioning systems or utilities.

Multi-family units: residential buildings containing units built one on top of another and those built side-by-side which do not have a ground-to-roof wall and/or have common facilities (i.e., attic, basement, heating plant, plumbing, etc.)

2. Garbage Collection & Recycling

4. Please indicate who provides the following collection, recycling, and disposal services in the County (check all that apply). If the County and private contractor(s) share in a particular service offering, please select the "County & Private Contractor(s)" column.

	County	Private Contractor(s)	County & Private Contractor(s)	N/A
Single-family Garbage				
Single-family Recycling				
Single-family Yard Waste				
Single-family Bulky				
Citizens' Collection Stations				
Other				

5. How many customers does the County have (those served by the County and those served by private contractors)?

	Number of Customers Served by County	Number of Customers Served by Private Contractor
Single-family Garbage		
Single-family Recycling		
Single-family Yard Waste		
Single-family Bulky		
Other		

6. For <u>garbage collection</u> services provided by <u>County Crews</u> (contracted services are addressed in question 7), please estimate the annual tonnage disposed for each of the following:

	Single-family
Garbage (tons)	
Yard Waste (tons)	
Bulky (tons)	
Other (tons)	

7. For <u>garbage collection</u> services provided by <u>private contractors</u> within the County, please estimate the annual tonnage disposed for each of the following:

	Single-family
Garbage (tons)	
Yard Waste (tons)	
Bulky (tons)	
Other (tons)	

8. If available, please list the names of the private contractors that provide <u>garbage collection</u> services and indicate which services they provide for the County.

	Name(s) of Private Contractor
Single-family Garbage	
Single-family Yard Waste	
Single-family Bulky	
Other	

9. Where <u>curbside recycling</u> services are provided by <u>County Crews</u> (contracted services are addressed in question 10), please indicate the annual tonnage received if data is available. Materials received at citizens' collection stations are addressed in Questions 12 and 13.

	Single-family
Plastics (tons)	
Glass (tons)	
Paper (tons)	
Steel (tons)	
Aluminum (tons)	
Cardboard (tons)	
Other (tons)	

10. Where <u>curbside recycling</u> services are provided by a <u>private contractor</u>, please indicate the annual tonnage received if data is available. Materials received at citizens' collection stations are addressed in questions 12 and 13.

	Single-family
Plastics (tons)	
Glass (tons)	
Paper (tons)	
Steel (tons)	
Aluminum (tons)	
Cardboard (tons)	
Other (tons)	

11. If available, please list the names of the private contractors that provide curbside recycling services and indicate which type of customers they serve on behalf of the County.

	Name(s) of Private Contractor
Single-family	

12. Where <u>citizens' collection stations</u> are operated by the <u>County</u> (privately operated stations are addressed in question 13), please indicate the annual tonnage received. *PLEASE NOTE that garbage, yard waste, and bulky items are listed first, before the recyclable materials.*

	Annual Tonnage Received
Garbage (tons)	
Yard Waste (tons)	
Bulky (tons)	
Plastics (tons)	
Glass (tons)	
Paper (tons)	
Steel (tons)	
Aluminum (tons)	
Cardboard (tons)	
Other (tons)	

13. Where <u>citizens' collection stations</u> are operated by a <u>private contractor</u>, please indicate the annual tonnage received. *PLEASE NOTE that garbage, yard waste, and bulky items are listed first, before the recyclable materials.*

	Annual Tonnage Received
Garbage (tons)	
Yard Waste (tons)	
Bulky (tons)	
Plastics (tons)	
Glass (tons)	
Paper (tons)	
Steel (tons)	
Aluminum (tons)	
Cardboard (tons)	
Other (tons)	

- 14. If available, please list the names of the private contractors that own and/or operate the citizens' collection stations in the County.
- 15. Please use the space below to share any additional pertinent information regarding the waste and recycling data for your County that was not addressed by this survey.

3. Thank You!

Confirmation Email

Jul 11, 2017 13:26:54 Success: Email Sent to: msines@newgenstrategies.net

Confirmation Email

Jul 11, 2017 13:26:55 Success: Email Sent to: Email Address